

# ***THE PATRIOTS***

Descendants of the Sons of the American Revolution

Mecklenburg Chapter, North Carolina Society



Compiled by Frederick C. Decker

January 2020

Revised October 14, 2023

Revised January 2, 2024





## **Dedication**

"The Revolutionary War was a war unlike any other—one of ideas and ideals that shaped "the course of human events." With 165 principal engagements from 1775-1783, the Revolutionary War was the catalyst for American independence. Our inalienable rights, as laid out in the Declaration of Independence, were secured by George Washington and his army at the Siege of Boston, the American victory at Princeton, and the stunning British surrender at Yorktown."<sup>1</sup>

There were pivotal battles fought in the Carolinas: Kings Mountain, Camden, Cowpens, Cowan's Ford, Charlotte, McIntyre's Farm, Ramsour's Mill, Colson's Mill, Shallow Ford, Guilford Courthouse, and many others.

There were thousands of heroes of the war who served and fought around our area. Those patriots across the 13 colonies, who either fought as soldiers or sailors or provided other Patriotic Services, are represented by the members of this society.

"We shall never forget the signing of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1775, one of the dates on our North Carolina state flag.

---

<sup>1</sup> American Battlefield Trust Website

"Our chapter carries a great responsibility in preserving the events, people, and memories that shaped the city and county we are today."<sup>2</sup>

The primary sources of data for this History of the Mecklenburg Chapter Compatriots were obtained from the Members Application details, the SAR Patriot Research System, the DAR Genealogy Research System, Ancestry.com, [www.ancestors.familysearch.com](http://www.ancestors.familysearch.com), and the [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) website (where it was available, I have added the [www.FindaGrave.com](http://www.FindaGrave.com) Memorial Number for the Patriot and the Spouse(s))

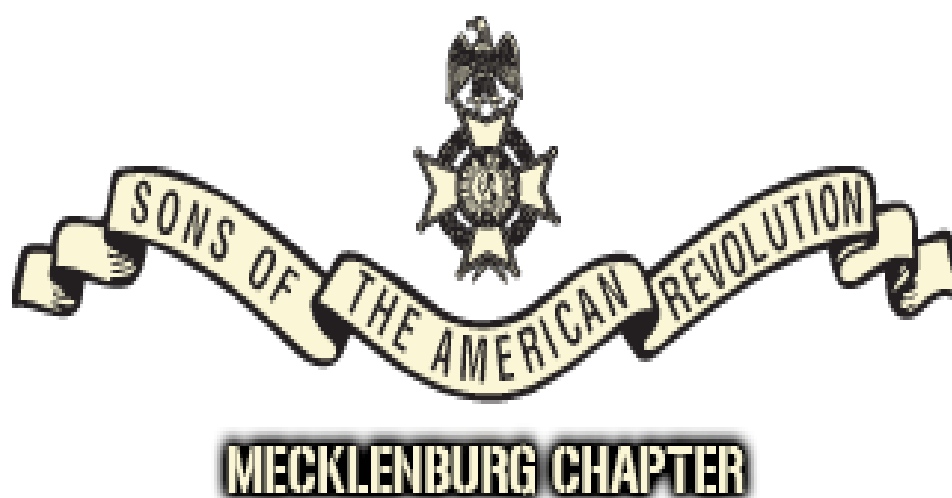
I have included the names of the Patriots for whom each member has proven lineage. I have also included the names of members who share that ancestor.



---

<sup>2</sup> Mecklenburg SAR Website

# *Table of Contents*





**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

**ADDINGTON, Darryl Stephen, Dr.                      146359                      30**

**Micajah Adams (P-101483)**

**ADKINS, James Roger, Jr.                      226630                      32**

**Lazarus Rine/Rhine/Ryan (P-279328)**

**AIKMUS, Frank                      223164                      35**

**John Masterson (P-341885)**

**ALLEN, John Edward, Sr.                      191278                      38**

*Lazarus Crawford (P-140868)*

*Joshua Grantham (P-335470)*

*Cornelius Wilson (P-321691)*

*James Sargent (P-335469)*

*Thomas Coor (P-335436)*

*Jesse Croom (P-141734)*

*William Morgan (P-252327)*

**ALLEN, Zachary Jamison                      226628                      49**

**Hardy Allen (P-346239)**

**ANDERSON, William Lee, III                      187041                      50**

*Samuel Oates Espey (P-155230)*

**AYCOCK, Steven Wahl                      204200                      52**

*Oliver Raines (P-335412)*

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>BANNON, George Alfred</b>	<b>227334</b>	<b>54</b>
<i>William Vance (P-310161)</i>		
<b>BAREFOOT, Sherwood Washington, Jr.</b>	<b>211880</b>	<b>57</b>
<i>Landon Waters (P-339263)</i>		
<b>BEVERLEY, Justin Carter</b>	<b>183796</b>	<b>58</b>
<i>Thomas Marshall (P-241920)</i>		
<b>BEVERLEY, Robert Lawrence</b>	<b>183795</b>	<b>62</b>
<i>Thomas Marshall (P-241920)</i>		
<b>BIDDLER, David Michael</b>	<b>211097</b>	<b>66</b>
<i>John Michel Garner (P-164281)</i>		
<b>BILES, Steven Lee</b>	<b>227335</b>	<b>68</b>
<i>Thomas Biles, (P-114620)</i>		
<b>BOYER, John Vincent</b>	<b>221360</b>	<b>70</b>
<i>Adam Boyer/Bowyar/Boyers (P-329670)</i>		
<b>BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III</b>	<b>194077</b>	<b>72</b>
<i>James Bradford (P-119442)</i>		
<i>James Alexander (P-335394)</i>		
<i>Hezekiah Alexander (P-102311)</i>		
<i>William White (P-318601)</i>		
<i>Robert Sloan (P-291138)</i>		



**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III</b>	<b>194077</b>	<b>(Con't)</b>	<b>72</b>
<i>John Parks, Sr. (P-265885)</i>			
<i>John Peacock, Sr. (P-267204)</i>			
<i>John Morrison (P-252652)</i>			
<i>John Peacock, Jr. (P-335444)</i>			
<i>John Thompson (P-304199)</i>			
<i>Ezekial Ward (P-313181)</i>			
<i>Peter Gilstrap Jr. (P-166689)</i>			
<i>Daniel Herr/Hair (P-346548)</i>			
<b>BURGESS, Thomas Lowery, Jr.</b>	<b>148682</b>		<b>93</b>
<i>John Huger (P-187356)</i>			
<b>BUTLER, Ryan Michael, Captain</b>	<b>208412</b>		<b>95</b>
<i>Ebenezer Gore (P-331902)</i>			
<b>CAMPBELL, Lawrence Hobart</b>	<b>221906</b>		<b>96</b>
<i>William George Campbell (P-128094)</i>			
<b>CATLEDGE, James Gregory</b>	<b>201057</b>		<b>98</b>
<i>Neil Morrison (P-252682)</i>			
<i>Andrew Walker (P-312016)</i>			
<i>Henry Council (P-139493)</i>			
<i>Thomas Cochran (P-135500)</i>			

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>_CHAMBERLAIN, Guy Caldwell, III</b>	<b>187466</b>	<b>107</b>
<i>Mathew Dymond (P-152140)</i>		
<b>CHAMBERLAIN, John Faulkner, USN</b>	<b>187345</b>	<b>109</b>
<i>Alexander Faulkner (P-156882)</i>		
<b>CHAMBERLAIN, Krielow</b>	<b>172038</b>	<b>111</b>
<i>Isaac D. Townsend (P-306491)</i>		
<b>CHAMORRO, Luis Antonio</b>	<b>177368</b>	<b>113</b>
<i>George Waller (P-312723)</i>		
<b>CLARK, Chad Billings</b>	<b>223517</b>	<b>115</b>
<i>John Hancock (P-337167)</i>		
<b>CLARK, Tony Lee</b>	<b>223516</b>	<b>116</b>
<i>John Hancock (P-337167)</i>		
<b>CLEARY, Brandon Lee</b>	<b>195662</b>	<b>117</b>
<i>Abraham Chaney (P-131281)</i>		
<b>CLEARY, Mark Alan</b>	<b>195661</b>	<b>119</b>
<i>Abraham Chaney (P-131281)</i>		
<b>COLLINS, Christian Carter</b>	<b>214147</b>	<b>121</b>
<i>Jonathan Wittin (P-339266)</i>		
<b>COTTINGHAM. Tracy Thomas III</b>	<b>228039</b>	<b>122</b>
<i>William Easterling P-152441</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>COX, Brian Elvin</b>	<b>216173</b>	<b>124</b>
<i>Thomas Cox (P-140041)</i>		
<b>CRABILL, Preston McCloud</b>	<b>227336</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Abrsm Talmage (P-328319)</b>		
<b>CULIK, Josef Dye</b>	<b>203900</b>	<b>127</b>
<i>Abner Hurd (P-188688)</i>		
<b>CUMMINGS, Leonard Otto</b>	<b>183568</b>	<b>128</b>
<i>Jesse Harlan (P-175193)</i>		
<b>DANFORD-KLEIN, Erik</b>	<b>207603</b>	<b>130</b>
<i>Peter Danford (P-143468)</i>		
<b>DAVIDSON, Charles Tompkins</b>	<b>226395</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>James Davidson (P-144194)</b>		
<b>DECKER, Charles Frederick</b>	<b>108514</b>	<b>134</b>
<i>Samuel Wiswall (P-322030)</i>		
<i>John Boyer - To be advised</i>		
<b>DECKER, Frederick Charles</b>	<b>114509</b>	<b>137</b>
<i>Samuel Wiswell (P-322030)</i>		
<i>John Boyer - To be advised</i>		
<b>DOWNING, Benjamin Carlyle</b>	<b>219579</b>	<b>140</b>
<i>Willis Withers (Unindexed)</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

<b><u>Patriot Name and Page Number</u></b>		
<b>ELLINGER, Kenneth Robert</b>	<b>225413</b>	<b>142</b>
<i>Abraham Wells (P-316169)</i>		
<b>ELMORE, Jeffrey Ames</b>	<b>182843</b>	<b>144</b>
<i>Harmon Hopper (P-184835)</i>		
<b>FAWCETT, Gregory Franklin</b>	<b>202272</b>	<b>145</b>
<i>Frederick E. Shaffer (P-287578)</i>		
<b>FITZ, Kenneth Underwood</b>	<b>224312</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Robert Fitts (P-158974)</b>		
<b>FLEENOR, David Cary</b>	<b>205289</b>	<b>149</b>
<i>Michael Fleenor (P-159219)</i>		
<b>FLORA, Peter Kirkwood</b>	<b>224938</b>	<b>151</b>
<i>Abraham Flora (P-159599)</i>		
<b>FORD, James Addison</b>	<b>221125</b>	<b>153</b>
<i>Absolem Jackson (P-233642)</i>		
<b>FORD, Robert Leigh</b>	<b>199765</b>	<b>154</b>
<i>John Martin White (P-318343)</i>		
<b>FREUND, John Franklin III, Dr.</b>	<b>216292</b>	<b>156</b>
<i>Ludwig Barry (P-125769)</i>		
<b>GOINS, Wendell Aubrey, Dr</b>	<b>223942</b>	<b>157</b>
<i>David Comstock (P-137083)</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>GOODE, Michael G.</b>	<b>227053</b>	<b>158</b>
<i>Edward Goode (P-167587)</i>		
<b>GRIFFIN, Patrick Joseph, III</b>	<b>142845</b>	<b>159</b>
<i>Isaac Wilson (P-321770)</i>		
<b>GUISEWHITE, Timothy Scott</b>	<b>195186</b>	<b>160</b>
<i>Johan Jacob Pfeiffer (P-269361)</i>		
<b>HERMAN, Todd Andrew</b>	<b>227955</b>	<b>163</b>
<i>Barabas/Bernharddt Gilbert (P-166063)</i>		
<b>HERNDON,, William Mauney, Jr. Dr.</b>	<b>222728</b>	<b>165</b>
<i>Frederick Hambright (P-173655)</i>		
<b>HUNTER, Conrad James</b>	<b>224804</b>	<b>170</b>
<i>Henry Hunter P-188397)</i>		
<b>IOVIENO, Thomas Francis</b>	<b>217892</b>	<b>172</b>
<i>Jacob Stroup/Stroupe (P-335484</i>		
<b>IX, Gregory Stewart</b>	<b>166407</b>	<b>174</b>
<i>John Hart (P-176442)</i>		
<b>IX, Gregory Stewart, Jr.</b>	<b>214088</b>	<b>181</b>
<i>John Hart (P-176442)</i>		
<b>JOHNSON, Scott Carter</b>	<b>221260</b>	<b>188</b>
<i>George Carter (P-129515)</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>JONES, Christopher Turner</b>	<b>147218</b>	<b>190</b>
<i>Peter Thomas Hull, Sr. (P-187669)</i>		
<b>JOYNER, Matthew Rights, Sr.</b>	<b>193907</b>	<b>192</b>
<i>Matthew Rights (P-279267)</i>		
<b>JOYNER, Matthew Rights, Jr.</b>	<b>193908</b>	<b>193</b>
<i>Matthew Rights (P-279267)</i>		
<b>JOYNER, Oscar Lorenzo, III</b>	<b>193909</b>	<b>194</b>
<i>Matthew Rights (P-279267)</i>		
<b>KABEL, Michael Patrick</b>	<b>194789</b>	<b>195</b>
<i>Joshua Wallace (P-312632)</i>		
<b>KIMBALL, Kenneth Alan</b>	<b>224473</b>	<b>197</b>
<i>Jirah Fish, Jr. (P-158423)</i>		
<b>KNIGHT, Richard Bennett, Jr.</b>	<b>213653</b>	<b>198</b>
<i>Shadrach Wooten (P-324669)</i>		
<b>LAWRENCE, Jack Charles</b>	<b>225025</b>	<b>200</b>
<i>Churchill Gorden (P-168152)</i>		
<b>LAWRENCE, John Thomas III</b>	<b>225024</b>	<b>201</b>
<i>Churchill Gorden (P-168152)</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>LEEBRICK, David Hartzell</b>	<b>141926</b>	<b>202</b>
<i>J. F. Nicholas Liebrick (P-236432)</i>		
<i>Johanes/John Cassel (P-130148)</i>		
<i>John George Hartzell (P-176736)</i>		
<i>Lawrence Conner (P-137573)</i>		
<b>LLOYD, Chad Anthony</b>	<b>182377</b>	<b>214</b>
<i>William Lloyd (P-331882)</i>		
<b>LOWE, John Carner, Jr.</b>	<b>217945</b>	<b>215</b>
<i>Ashford Napier (P-154825)</i>		
<b>LYNCH, Roy Graham, Jr.</b>	<b>170575</b>	<b>217</b>
<i>William Lynch (P-328936)</i>		
<b>MANZ, Steven Frank</b>	<b>213331</b>	<b>219</b>
<i>Jesse Robinett (P-280289)</i>		
<b>MAXSON, Ray Melvin, PE</b>	<b>128244</b>	<b>221</b>
<i>Jaber Weizer (P-315835)</i>		
<i>Jonathan Maxson (P-243364)</i>		
<b>McARTHUR, Barnwell Palmer, Jr.</b>	<b>227647</b>	<b>227</b>
Robert Lide - <b>Unindexed as of January 1, 2024</b>		
<b>McBETH, Earnest Mark</b>	<b>192592</b>	<b>228</b>
<i>Barnett Cunningham (P-142252)</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

<b><u>Patriot Name and Page Number</u></b>		
<b>McCULLOUGH, Russell Holmes, III</b>	<b>205475</b>	<b>230</b>
<i>Thoman Dagley (P-143173)</i>		
<b>McGINNIS, Gary Lloyd</b>	<b>226013</b>	<b>232</b>
<i>Elisha Withers (P-322999)</i>		
<b>McKEE, Stephen Patrick</b>	<b>195659</b>	<b>234</b>
<i>Moses Granberry (P-168960)</i>		
<b>McKNIGHT, Thomas Leroy</b>	<b>205627</b>	<b>236</b>
<i>James Williamson (P-321280)</i>		
<b>McMURTRIE, Peter</b>	<b>223769</b>	<b>238</b>
<i>Peter Martin (P-242520)</i>		
<b>MILLER, Brian Charles</b>	<b>226397</b>	<b>241</b>
<i>Lucius Tuttle (P-308329)</i>		
<b>MITCHELL, Michael Andrew</b>	<b>184623</b>	<b>244</b>
<i>Robert Blackwell (P-115691)</i>		
<b>MOISE, Garrett Kellogg</b>	<b>226513</b>	<b>246</b>
<i>Thomas Hastings P-177219</i>		
<b>MOORE, James Thomas Jr.</b>	<b>199835</b>	<b>248</b>
<i>Stephen Barfield (P-334429)</i>		
<b>MUNDAY, Lance Robert</b>	<b>205087</b>	<b>249</b>
<i>Cornelius Lott (P-238694)</i>		



**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>MURPHY, Duane Thomas</b>	<b>226920</b>	<b>251</b>
<i>James Burton (P-126129)</i>		
<b>OESTERLE, Edward Niles</b>	<b>211655</b>	<b>253</b>
<i>David Niles (P-256461)</i>		
<b>OLDER, Curtis Lynn</b>	<b>128556</b>	<b>255</b>
<i>Frederick Fox (P-161308)</i>		
<i>Alexander Ogle (P-262790)</i>		
<i>John Adam Link, Jr. (P-236934)</i>		
<i>Robert Ricketts, Sr. (P-278938)</i>		
<i>John Kerr (P-228955)</i>		
<i>John Gouty (P-168643)</i>		
<i>Alexander Griffith (P-335068)</i>		
<i>John Royer (P-331312)</i>		
<i>Jeremiah Yeakle (P-335492)</i>		
<i>Michael Hillgas (P-335912)</i>		
<i>John Adam Link, Sr. (P-236926)</i>		
<i>Michael Daniel Witt, Sr. (P-323112)</i>		
<i>Peter Goodner (P-339262)</i>		
<i>John Fox (P-343163)</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>PASCHALL, Fred William.Jr., Rev.Dr.</b>	<b>109506</b>	<b>278</b>
<i>Benjamin Hart (P-176371)</i>		
<b>PAYNE, James Balsar</b>	<b>199328</b>	<b>279</b>
<i>William Bentley (P-335457)</i>		
<b>PETERSON, Lee Sanford</b>	<b>193756</b>	<b>280</b>
<i>Benjamin Cressey (P-335464)</i>		
<b>PHLEGAR, James Thomas, Col.</b>	<b>151940</b>	<b>281</b>
<i>Philip Snidow (P-293651)</i>		
<i>George Frederick Phluger/Pflieger (P-269363)</i>		
<i>William Turner (P-308125)</i>		
<b>PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF</b>	<b>174118</b>	<b>288</b>
<i>Jonathan Clower (P-135107)</i>		
<i>John Hudnall (P-187172)</i>		
<i>William Hudnall (P-187175)</i>		
<i>Nimrod Newman (P-255913)</i>		
<i>James Norvell (P-333752)</i>		
<i>George Norvell, Sr. (P-333753)</i>		
<i>John Wilson (P-321875)</i>		
<i>Joseph Waters/Watters (P-314758)</i>		



**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>RODE, Ryan Robert</b>	<b>188753</b>	<b>325</b>
<i>Silas Shurtleff (P-289749)</i>		
<b>RUSH, Thomas Jefferson</b>	<b>214389</b>	<b>327</b>
<i>Ralph Houghton (P-185572)</i>		
<b>SAUNDERS, Chase Boone</b>	<b>186437</b>	<b>329</b>
<i>Raiford Boone (P-322589)</i>		
<b>SCHROECK, Simon Peter</b>	<b>198831</b>	<b>330</b>
<i>James Rogers (P-335454)</i>		
<b>SEDLACEK, Edward Lee</b>	<b>213819</b>	<b>332</b>
<i>David Wood (P-323453)</i>		
<b>SEITZ, Thomas Decker</b>	<b>228549</b>	<b>333</b>
<i>Daniel Decker - <b>Unindexed as of January 1, 2024</b></i>		
<b>SHELL, John Robert, Jr.</b>	<b>184890</b>	<b>334</b>
<i>John Shell (P-288529)</i>		
<b>SHELTON, Hilburn Krug</b>	<b>214089</b>	<b>335</b>
<i>William Turner (P-308119)</i>		
<b>SHERRILL, Ronald Glenn, Jr.</b>	<b>214089</b>	<b>336</b>
<i>William Turner (P-308119)</i>		
<b>SHRIMPLIN, Paul Arthur</b>	<b>198500</b>	<b>337</b>
<i>George Carpenter (P-128897)</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>SKINNER, James Leigh, IV</b>	<b>179305</b>	<b>339</b>
John Milton (P-250111)		
<b>SKINNER, James Leigh, V</b>	<b>179306</b>	<b>342</b>
John Milton (P-250111)		
<b>SMITH, Chadwick Dustin</b>	<b>212283</b>	<b>345</b>
Isaac Bullin (P-339264)		
<b>SMITH, Daniel Patrick</b>	<b>212164</b>	<b>347</b>
Matthew Smith (P-292649)		
<b>SMITH, John William II, Colonel</b>	<b>176342</b>	<b>348</b>
<i>Cornelius Francisco (P-161518)</i>		
<b>SMITH, Wallace Harden, II, Dr.</b>	<b>161549</b>	<b>350</b>
Edmund Wayman (P-314913)		
Richard Taliaferro (P-301609)		
John Harden/Harding (P-174826)		
<b>SNOWA, Henry Linwood, Jr.</b>	<b>224803</b>	<b>355</b>
<i>Edmond/Edmund Hodges (P-182751)</i>		
<b>SNYDER, James Luther, II</b>	<b>176316</b>	<b>357</b>
Thomas Newell (P-330389)		
<b>STADING, Michael John</b>	<b>215870</b>	<b>358</b>
John Stansill (P-341465)		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>STEPHENS, John Morrison, III</b>	<b>93093</b>	<b>359</b>
<i>Tristram/Tresham/Tristan Thomas, Sr. (P-303883)</i>		
<b>SUCCOP, Augustus Ernest, III, Rev.</b>	<b>127005</b>	<b>364</b>
<i>Robert Moore (P-281755)</i>		
<b>SUTHERLAND, George William II</b>	<b>219799</b>	<b>365</b>
<i>Philemon Sutherland (P-333379)</i>		
<b>THOMAS, Charles Lewis Clark, III</b>	<b>225712</b>	<b>367</b>
<i>Maurice Simons/Simmons (P-290232)</i>		
<b>THOMAS, Robert Moore Sr.</b>	<b>219800</b>	<b>369</b>
<i>Maurice Simons/Simmons (P-290232)</i>		
<b>THOMPSON, John A., Jr.</b>	<b>109346</b>	<b>370</b>
<i>Peter Farrar (P-156705)</i>		
<b>TIMMONS, George Leland, IV</b>	<b>215471</b>	<b>372</b>
<i>William Chipley (P-132556)</i>		
<b>TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr.</b>	<b>201051</b>	<b>374</b>
<i>Daniel Boone (P-117647)</i>		
<i>William Goe (P-167304)</i>		
<i>Thomas Griffin (P-170742)</i>		
<b>TOWERY, James Keith</b>	<b>222100</b>	<b>383</b>
<i>Aaron Deveny (P-147360)</i>		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>TROMBLY, Bryant James</b>	<b>209409</b>	<b>385</b>
James Johnston (P-225730)		
<b>TROTTER, David Hughes</b>	<b>207935</b>	<b>387</b>
Richard Barry (P-109884)		
<b>TROTTER, Mark Randolph</b>	<b>207934</b>	<b>390</b>
Richard Barry (P-109884)		
<b>TROTTER, Paul Hughes</b>	<b>207933</b>	<b>392</b>
Richard Barry (P-109884)		
<b>TUCKER, Irving Harris</b>	<b>79311</b>	<b>394</b>
Peleg Slade (P-290877)		
<b>TUCKER, Jonathan Harris</b>	<b>126136</b>	<b>398</b>
Peleg Slade (P-290877)		
<b>TURNER, Richard Alvin</b>	<b>218377</b>	<b>402</b>
John Oberly/Oberlin (P-262581)		
<b>WALDROP, Steven Grant, Dr.</b>	<b>202162</b>	<b>403</b>
<i>John Louis Gervais (P-165452)</i>		
<b>WALKER, Frank Richard, Jr.</b>	<b>213543</b>	<b>405</b>
William Townes Walker (P-312430)		
<b>WALKER, William Alfred</b>	<b>218900</b>	<b>406</b>
Jonathan Spaulding (P-332983)		

**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

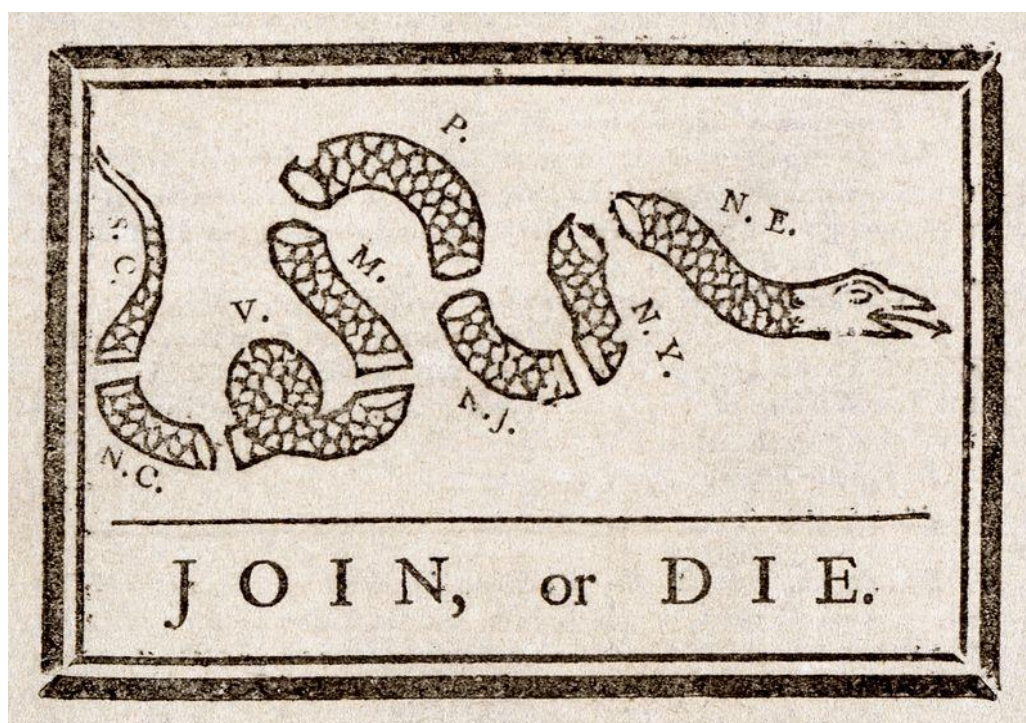
<b>WALLACE, Guy Tracy</b>	<b>211592</b>	<b>408</b>
Peter Luna (P-239683)		
<b>WALLACE, Parker Brandon</b>	<b>225602</b>	<b>411</b>
Peter Looney/Luna (P-239683)		
<b>WARK, Ray Stewart, II.</b>	<b>170483</b>	<b>414</b>
Jonathan Williamson (P-329701)		
Joseph Lewis (P-236037)		
Samuel Gunnison Sr. (P-171788)		
Edmund Wilson (P-335474)		
<b>WHITLOW, David Wayne</b>	<b>211646</b>	<b>419</b>
Henry Sheaf (P-335563)		
<b>WILKINS, John Wesley, Jr.</b>	<b>228679</b>	<b>421</b>
Richard Ellis - <b><i>Unindexed as of January 1, 2024</i></b>		
<b>WOOD, James Henry, Col. (Ret.)</b>	<b>167447</b>	<b>422</b>
Henry Augustine Wood Sr. (P-323513)		
<b>WOOLDRIGE, Jeffrey Child</b>	<b>202449</b>	<b>426</b>
Haile/Hale Child (P-338792)		
Joel Adams, Sr. (P-101335)		



**SAR Member Name and Number**

**Patriot Name and Page Number**

<b>ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr.</b>	<b>164965</b>	<b>433</b>
Jesse Hoshal (P-185218)		
John Bell (P-112634)		
Robert Kirkwood, Sr. (P-261086)		
Andrew Howlett (P-330083)		
Thomas Phillips (P-269985)		
Ulrich Huber/Hoover (P-187129)		
Oswald Dubs (P-150693)		
Peter Fowble (P-330083)		
<b>ZEISS, Paul Anthony, Dr. EdD</b>	<b>177369</b>	<b>455</b>
Samuel Cary/Carey (P-128448)		



**This page is intentionally blank.**

# *Our Descendents*





**Compatriots Name:** Addington, Darryl Stephen, Dr.

**Member No:** 146359 **Patriot No** .P-101483 **DAR No.** A000675

**Patriots Name:** Micajah Adams

**Service:** Private, North Carolina, Served under Captains James Shelby, Bletcher, Gilbert Christie, Asher. Topp and Colonels Christian, Evan Shelby, and Isaac Shelby.

**Date of Birth:** 1759 in North Carolina

**Date of Death:** January 16, 1842 in Sullivan County, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Acuff Cemetery, Blountville, Sullivan County,  
[www.findagave.com/mmemorial/7157706](http://www.findagave.com/mmemorial/7157706)

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth *Holston* Adams

**Date of Birth:** 1763

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** January 23, 1843

**Grave Site:** Acuff Cemetery, Blountville, Sullivan County,  
[www.findagave.com/mmemorial/8200287](http://www.findagave.com/mmemorial/8200287)

**Children:** David Adams 1798-1853

**Children:** Jessee Adams 1798-1873

**Children:** Stephen Holston Adams 1801-1863

**Compatriots Name:** Addington, Darryl Stephen, Dr.(Continued)

**Member No:** 146359 **Patriot No** .P-101483 **DAR No.** A000675

**Patriots Name:** Micajah Adams

Members Who Share This Ancestor

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
TN	<u>Anthony Paul Shipley (197283)</u>	Stephen
TN	<u>Michael Scott Addington (201503)</u>	Stephen
TN	<u>Nicholas Andreas Addington (201504)</u>	Stephen
TN	<u>Richard Stephen Barron (201505)</u>	Stephen
TN	<u>David Bruce Doan II (203606)</u>	Stephen
TN	<u>David Bruce Doan III (203607)</u>	Stephen
TN	<u>Gary C. Hebert (220954)</u>	Stephen

**Compatriots Name:** Adkins, James Roger, Jr

**Member No:** 226630 **Patriots No.**P-279328 **DAR No.** A098797

**Patriots Name:** Lazarus Rine/Rhine/Ryan

**Service:**

- Sergeant, 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Virginia, under Captain James Sullivan
- Volunteered to serve under Captain Willing on the vessel "Rattletrap" for the Mississippi Expedition.
- Also Private under Matross in Captain Gerohe's Company, Colonel Clark Illinois Regiment.

**Date of Birth:** 1750 In Prussia, Germany

**Date of Death:** May 11, 1832, Ohio County, Virginia (now West Virginia)

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth (Surname unknown)

**Date of Birth:** About 1760 in Europe

**Marriage:** About 1780

**Date of Death:** About 1833 in Ohio County, Virginia (now West Virginia)

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** George

**Children:** John

**Children:** Phillip

**Children:** Lazarus

**Children:** Mary



**Compatriots Name:** Adkins, James Roger, Jr (Continued)

**Member No:** 226630 **Patriots No.**P-279328 **DAR No.** A098797

**Patriots Name:** Lazarus Rine/Rhine/Ryan

**Children:** Nancy

**Children:** William



**The "Rattletrap"**

**Compatriots Name:** Adkins, James Roger, Jr (Continued)

**Member No:** 226630 **Patriots No.**P-279328 **DAR No.** A098797

**Patriots Name:** Lazarus Rine/Rhine/Ryan

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
OH	<u>John Francis Burton (102917)</u>	Lazarus
OH	<u>Harry Thomas Bowman Jr (113932)</u>	Lazarus
TX	<u>Claude Raymond Burton USAF (Ret.) (134565)</u>	Lazarus
FL	<u>Steven Paul Rine (154691)</u>	Lazarus
FL	<u>Douglas Alan Rine (154692)</u>	Lazarus
FL	<u>Walter Paul Rine (160407)</u>	Lazarus
OH	<u>Fred Allen Howcroft (172054)</u>	Lazarus
PA	<u>Martin James McDonough (183639)</u>	John
WV	<u>Michael Allen Joseph (198150)</u>	Lazarus
VA	<u>David R. Hilty (212619)</u>	Nancy
TX	<u>Phillip Gerald Williams (214947)</u>	Nancy
VA	<u>Steven M. Schneider (219825)</u>	Nancy
NC	<u>James Roger Adkins Jr. (226630)</u>	Lazarus

**Compatriots Name:** AIKMUS, Frank Henry III

**Member No.:** 223164 **Patriots No.** P-341885 **DAR No.** A075181

**Patriots Name:** John Masterson

**Service:** Private in Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. Served under Lieutenant Guthridge and Captain George Miers. Suffered depredation. Alleged was a bodyguard to George Washington.

**Date of Birth:** November 9, 1750, Fredericksburg, Virginia

**Date of Death:** March 12, 1812, Mason County, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Masterson Family Cemetery, Dover, Mason County, Kentucky [www.findagrave.com/memorials/13641993](http://www.findagrave.com/memorials/13641993)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Laurannah Willitts Materson

**Date of Birth:** 1752 Virginia

**Marriage:** 1783 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** 1782 Mason County, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Masterson Family Cemetery, Dover, Mason County, Kentucky [www.findagrave.com/memorials/50871775](http://www.findagrave.com/memorials/50871775)

**Children:** Tabitha Materson Brownfield About 1773-After 1839

**Children:** Jemima Materson Washburn 1774-1816

**Children:** Dorcas Masterson Loudon Jordan Joseph Lawville 1776-1863

**Children:** Rachael Masterson 1770-1774

**Children:** Charles Masterson 1780-1811

**Children:** Lourannah (Susannah) Masterson Phillips 1782--?

**Compatriots Name:** AIKMUS, Frank Henry III (continued)

**Member No.:** 223164 **Patriots No.** P-341885 **DAR No.** A075181

**Patriots Name:** John Masterson

**Spouse Name:** 2) Katursh Hathaway Masterson

**Date of Birth:** June 27, 1765

**Marriage:** 1783

**Date of Death:** November 22, 1830

**Grave Site:** Masterson Family Cemetery, Dover, Mason County, Kentucky [www.findagrave.com/memorials/50871949](http://www.findagrave.com/memorials/50871949)

**Children:** Aaron Masterson 1784-1856

**Children:** Jonathan Masterson 1785-1861

**Children:** Rhoda Masterson Abbott 1786-1883

**Children:** Elizabeth Masterson Johnson 1788-

**Children:** Jeremiah Masterson 1790-1861

**Children:** John Reed Masterson 1791-1875

**Children:** David Masterson 1793-

**Children:** William Masterson 1796-

**Children:** Keturah Masterson Miller 1798-

**Children:** Phillip Masterson 1799-

**Children:** Pamela Mildred Masterson Foley 1801-1872

**Children:** Iagnatius Masterson 1803-

**Children:** Elizabeth Moffard

**Compatriots Name: AIKMUS, Frank Henry III (continued)**

**Member No.: 223164 Patriots No. P-341885 DAR No. A075181**

**Patriots Name: John Masterson**

**Children: Mary "Polly" Masterson Hewitt 1805-1875**

**Children: Perlina Masterson 1807-**

**Children: Elizabeth Masterson Baker 1809-**

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name: ALLEN, John Edward, Sr. Dr.**

**Member No.: 191278**

**Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.**

**Patriots Names:**

**Lazarus Crawford**

**Joshua Grantham**

**Cornelius Wilson**

**James Sargent**

**Thomas Coor**

**Jesse Croom**

**William Morgan**

**See the following for individual histories.**

**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.

**Member No.:** 191278 **Patriot No.** P-140868 **DAR No.** A027639

**Patriots Name:** Lazarus Crawford

**Service:** Patriotic Service - Credited by North Carolina and paid for supplies furnished to the North Carolina Whig militia during the Revolutionary War.

**Date of Birth:** About 1745

**Date of Death:** May 28, 1818

**Grave Site:** Beesley Church Cemetery, Blackman, Rutherford City, TN  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/81752709/lazarus-crawford](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81752709/lazarus-crawford)

**Spouse Name:** Temperance Ewing Raiford

**Date of Birth:** About 1745 Wayne, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** 1799

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Edwin Crawford - 1780-1867

**Children:** Winifred Crawford - 1780-1828

**Children:** Edward Crawford - 1783-1867

**Children:** Sarah Carolyn Crawford - 1784-1850

**Children:** Raiford Rigdon Crawford - 1788-1875\*\*

**Children:** Julia Crawford - 1790-1800

**Children:** John Crawford - 1797-1840

**Children:** Temperance Amanda Crawford - 1799-1843

**Compatriots Name: ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.(continued)**

**Member No.: 191278 Patriot No. P-140868 DAR No. A027639**

**Patriots Name: Lazarus Crawford**

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CO	<u>James Polk Williams III (133924)</u>	Raiford
NC	<u>John Edward Allen Sr. (191278)</u>	Raiford
NC	<u>Thomas Wynn Allen (193357)</u>	Raiford
NC	<u>Edward Joseph Wynn Allen (199227)</u>	Raiford



**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.

**Member No.:** 191278 **Patriot No.** P-335470 **DAR No.** A211762

**Patriots Name:** Joshua Grantham

**Service:** Patriotic Service - Took Oath of Allegiance and furnished a substitute for military service

**Date of Birth:** August 21, 1740, Albemarle, Surrey, Virginia

**Date of Death:** November 6, 1781, Grantham, Wayne, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Solomon Grantham Family Cemetery, Grantham Township, Wayne County, North Carolina -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/217371745](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/217371745)

**Spouse Name:** Phereby Herring

**Date of Birth:** 1753

**Date of Death:** 1816

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Nancy Grantham - 1769

**Children:** Zilphy Grantham - 1772

**Children:** Solomon Grantham - 1773-1844

**Children:** Ann Grantham - 1774

**Children:** Needham Grantham -1777-1815\*\*

**Children:** Frederick Grantham -1777-1839

**Children:** Dicey Grantham - 1780

**There were no other members  
who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.

**Member No.:** 191278 **Patriot No.** P-321691 **DAR No.** A127308

**Patriots Name:** Cornelius Wilson

**Service:** "In October 1777, when he was eleven, he ran away and enlisted as a fifer in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. He served in Captain William Fowler's Company, Colonel Joseph Parker's Regiment. After Wilson was wounded in the mouth, suffering a split lip caused by a sword, he became a drummer.

During the winter of 1777-1778, he served in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard at Valley Forge. Wilson also served in the 9<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot."<sup>3</sup> Two of his brothers were killed during the war.<sup>4</sup>

**Date of Birth:** About 1766 in Virginia

**Date of Death:** February 24, 1824, Maury, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Anney Childs

**Date of Birth:** Maury, Tennessee

**Marriage:** About 1784

**Date of Death:** January 18, 1824

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Mary Wilson - 1797

**Children:** Alexander Wilson -

**Children:** John Wilson - 1788

---

<sup>3</sup> SAR Patriot Biography – Walter Stancel Robertson, Jr.

<sup>4</sup> "Let the Drums Roll" by Marise P. Lightfoot, pages 187 & 188

**Compatriots Name: ALLEN, John Edward. Sr. (Continued)**

**Member No.: 191278   Patriot No. P-321691   DAR No. A127308**

**Patriots Name: Cornelius Wilson**

**Children: Elizabeth Wilson\*\***

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CO	<u>Robert R Marriam Jr (114613)</u>	John
MO	<u>George Patterson Wilson (125977)</u>	Henry
MO	<u>Thomas Rowe Wilson (126361)</u>	Henry
TN	<u>Gary Clark Moor (182864)</u>	Henry
TN	<u>Stephen Andrew Moor (182865)</u>	Henry
TN	<u>Walter Stancel Robertson Jr. (190697)</u>	Alexander
NC	<u>John Edward Allen Sr. (191278)</u>	Elizabeth
NC	<u>John Edward Allen Jr. (211808)</u>	Elizabeth

**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.

**Member No.:** 191278 **Patriot No.** P-335469 **DAR No:** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** James Sargent

**Service:** Virginia - Soldier - Continental Line

**Date of Birth:** 1745 Leesburg, Orange, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** 1825 Franklin, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Polly Lea Sargent

**Date of Birth:** About 1752

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** James Dempsey Sargent 1770-1845\*\*

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.

**Member No.:** 191278 **Patriot No.** P-335436 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Coor

**Service:** North Carolina - Soldier

**Date of Birth:** About 1753

**Date of Death:** About 1800

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Coor

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** About 1773

**Grave Site:** No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Thomas Coor About 1783 -1850\*\*

**There were no other members  
who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.

**Member No.:** 191278 **Patriot No.** P-141734 **DAR No.** A028048

**Patriots Name:** Jesse Croom

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - Took Oath of Allegiance

**Date of Birth:** Between 1728 & 1730 St. James, Goochland, NC

**Date of Death:** June 2, 1812, in Wayne, NC

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary West (Best)

**Date of Birth:** 1758

**Date of Death:** May 17, 1824, Wayne, NC

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Elijah Croom

**Children:** Charles Croom\*\*

**Children:** Dorcas Croom

**Children:** Mary Croom

**Children:** Sarah Croom

**Children:** Susan Croom

**Children:** Jesse Croom

**Children:** Zilpa Croom

**Children:** Daniel Croom

**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.\*continued(

**Member No.:** 191278 **Patriot No.** P-141734 **DAR No.** A028048

**Patriots Name:** Jesse Croom

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>John Addison Croom (118782)</u>	Charles
TX	<u>Charles Patrick Fogerson (146580)</u>	Charles
TX	<u>Patrick Lee Fogerson (167324)</u>	Charles
NC	<u>John Edward Allen Sr. (191278)</u>	Charles

**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.

**Member No.:** 191278 **Patriot No.** P-252327 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** William Morgan

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** after 1795

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Dunn

**Date of Birth:** Not shown

**Date of Death:** Not shown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Juda "J.J." Morgan About 1788 - Before June 1, 1830\*\*

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**



**Compatriots Name:** ALLEN, Zachary Jamison

**Member No:** 226628 **Patriots No.** P-346239 **DAR No.** None listed

**Patriots Name:** Hardy Allen

**Service:** Private - North Carolina 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment Continental Line, under Captain Kedar Ballard and Colonel Abraham Sheppard- 9-month enlistment.

**Date of Birth:** About 1760 in North Carolina

**Date of Death:** About 1820 in North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Unknown

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** Wiley Allen

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** ANDERSON, William Lee, III

**Member No.:** 187041 **Patriot No.** P-155230 **DAR No.** A037179

**Patriots Name:** Samuel Oates Espey (Espy) Captain

**Service:** North Carolina Militia, wounded at Kings Mountain

**Date of Birth:** May 8, 1758, Cumberland, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** December 29, 1838, Lincoln, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Long Creek Presbyterian Church, Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/34585769](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34585769)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Elizabeth Sloan Espey 2) Mary Espey

**Date of Birth:** 1) July 11, 1759, Anson, North Carolina 2) 1774

**Marriage:** 1) April 5, 1785, 2) 1814

**Date of Death:** 1) December 23, 1812, in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina 2) March 6. 1846

**Grave Site:** 1) Long Creek Presbyterian Church, Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/16452640](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16452640) 2) Long Creek Presbyterian Church, Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/16452651](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16452651)

**Children:** 1) Elizabeth Espey Oates March 25, 1789-August 15, 1856\*\*

**Children:** 1) Robert Marion Espey 1800-1858

**Children:** 1) Joseph Espey 1803-1875

**Children:** 1) George Espey 1805-1869

**Children:** 2) Margaret R. Espey Lackey 1815-1846

**Compatriots Name: ANDERSON, William Lee, III (continued)**

**Member No.: 187041 Patriot No. P-155230 DAR No. A037179**

**Patriots Name: Samuel Oates Espy (Espy) Captain**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
TX	<u>Walter Espy (103477)</u>	Robert
AL	<u>Robert Franklin Byrd (141959)</u>	Robert
VA	<u>David Wright Kreutzer (163855)</u>	Robert
SC	<u>Jerry Williams Oates (178117)</u>	Elizabeth
NC	<u>Jerry Williams Oates II (178118)</u>	Elizabeth
AL	<u>Frank Louis Vinz AF (178950)</u>	Thomas
AL	<u>Bradley Louis Vinz (178951)</u>	Thomas
NC	<u>William Lee Anderson III (187041)</u>	Elizabeth
NC	<u>Jerry Franklin Ledford (189390)</u>	Elizabeth
GA	<u>Carl Latta Espy Jr. (189916)</u>	Joseph
GA	<u>Carl Latta Espy III (189917)</u>	Joseph
DC	<u>Patrick Lee Anderson (207261)</u>	Elizabeth

**Compatriots Name:** AYCOCK, Steven Wahl

**Member No.:** 204200 **Patriot No.** P-335412 **DAR No.** A093555

**Patriots Name:** Raines, Oliver

**Service:** North Carolina - Ensign - Johnston County Militia

**Date of Birth:** About 1740 Johnston, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** May 3, 1819, Johnston, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Barnes Ballinger

**Date of Birth:** 1748 - 1750

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1840 Johnston, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Anna Raines - 1750-1827

**Children:** Mary Raines - 1764-1860

**Children:** Henry Raines - 1772-1830

**Children:** Eleanor Raines - 1774-?

**Children:** John Raines - Sr. - 1779-1858\*\*

**Children:** Mary Polly Raines - 1782-1827

**Children:** Oliver Raines - Jr. - 1784-1847

**Children:** Cordelia "Dilly" Raines - 1785-1827

**Compatriots Name: AYCOCK, Steven Wahl (continued)**

**Member No.: 204200 Patriot No. P-335412 DAR No. A093555**

**Patriots Name: Raines, Oliver**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Allison Travis Aycock (204199)</u>	John
NC	<u>Steven Wahl Aycock (204200)</u>	John
NC	<u>James Glenn Aycock (211961)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** BANNON, George Alfred

**Member No:** 227334   **Patriots No.** P-3101611   **DAR No.** None

**Patriots Name:** William Vance

**Service:** Private, In 1775, he marched as a 15/16-year-old fifer at Winter Hill; subsequent military - to Fort Ticonderoga, attack on Breymann Redoubt at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Cherry Valley, Sullivan Expedition, West Point, discharge 1780.

**Date of Birth:** May 16, 1759 in Londonderry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire

**Date of Death:** May 4, 1841, in Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine

**Grave Site:** Readfield Corner Cemetery, Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine [www.findagrave.com/memorial/75844789](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75844789)

**Spouse Name:**

1. Nancy Stewart Vance

**Date of Birth:** 1762

**Marriage:** 1781

**Date of Death:** November 14, 1816

**Grave Site:** Forest Hill Cemetery, East Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire [www.findagrave.com/memorial/24421323](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24421323)

**Spouse Name:**

2. Jane Parker Vance

**Date of Birth:** 1766

**Marriage:** 1788

**Compatriots Name:** BANNON, George Alfred

**Member No:** 227334   **Patriots No.** P-3101611   **DAR No.** None

**Patriots Name:** William Vance

**Spouse Name:**

2. Jane Parker Vance (Continued)

**Date of Death:** March 29, 1800 in Saint Stephen, Charlotte County,  
New Brunswick, Canada

**Grave Site:** Meeting House Corner Cemetery, Saint David Ridge,  
Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/75247134](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75247134)

**Spouse Name:**

3. Mary Bell Vance (also known As Sarah Mary Bell Vance)

**Date of Birth:** 1766 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

**Marriage:** 1800

**Date of Death:** June 5, 1850, in Dover, Strafford County, New  
Hampshire

**Grave Site:** Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, Strafford County, New  
Hampshire [www.findagrave.com/memorial/50235645](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50235645)

**Spouse Name:**

4. Charlotte Holland Vance

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Compatriots Name:** BANNON, George Alfred (continued)

**Member No:** 227334   **Patriots No.** P-3101611   **DAR No.** None

**Patriots Name:** William Vance

**Grave Site:** Unknown

**Spouse Name:**

2. Charity Stafford Vance

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

William Vance had five wives and seventeen children. I could only determine the history of the four listed below.

**Children:** Joseph C. Vance 1805-1856

**Children:** George C. Vance 1815-1908

**Children:** Robert H, Vance 1825-1876

**Children:** Charlotte Holland Vancee Morrill 1826-1918

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
RI	<u>Roderick Joseph Fraser (203741)</u>	David
NC	<u>George Alfred Bannon (227334)</u>	Jane



**Compatriots Name:** BAREFOOT, Sherwood Washington, Jr.

**Member No.:** 211880 **Patriot No.** P-339263 **DAR No.** A122244

**Patriots Name:** Landon Waters

**Service:** Soldier; Captain Waters Militia Regiment

**Date of Birth:** 1765 in South Carolina

**Date of Death:** Before November 27, 1826 in Spartanburg District,  
South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Margaret Musgrove

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Landon Waters

**Children:** Hannah Waters

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** BEVERLEY, Justin Carter

**Member No.:** 183796 **Patriot No.** P-241920 **DAR No.** A073990

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Marshall

**Service:** Colonel - 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Infantry & Virginia Artillery. He was a lieutenant during the French & Indian War. A member of the 1776 Virginia Convention that declared independence in Virginia. During the Revolutionary War, an organizer of the Culpepper Minute Men served at Valley Forge under General George Washington. He succeeded General Hugh Mercer's command when Mercer was killed at the Battle of Germantown. He fought at the Battle of Brandywine, commanding the Third Virginia Regiment, and had a horse shot out from under him during battle.

**Date of Birth:** April 2, 1730, Westmoreland, Virginia

**Date of Death:** January 22, 1802, Washington, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Marshall Cemetery, Old Washington, Mason County, Kentucky [www.findagrave.com/memorial/662865644](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/662865644)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Randolph Keith

**Date of Birth:** April 28, 1731

**Marriage:** April 24, 1754

**Date of Death:** September 19, 1809

**Grave Site:** Marshall Cemetery, Old Washington, Kentucky  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/62865610](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62865610)

**Children:** Samuel Keith Marshall 1750-1816

**Children:** John Keith Marshall (Chief Justice of the United States)  
1755-1835\*\*

**Compatriots Name:** BEVERLEY, Justin Carter

**Member No.:** 183796 **Patriot No.** P-241920 **DAR No.** A073990

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Marshall

**Children:** Elizabeth Marshall 1756-1842

**Children:** Mary Ann (Polly) Marshall 1757-1824

**Children:** Thomas Keith Marshall 1761-1817

**Children:** James Markam Keith Marshall 1764-1848

**Children:** Judith Keith Marshall - Unknown

**Children:** Charles Keith Marshall 1767-1805

**Children:** William Keith Marshall 1767-1815

**Children:** Lucy Keith Marshall 1768-1795

**Children:** Alexander Keith Marshall 1770-1825

**Children:** Louis Keith Marshall 1772-1866

**Children:** Charlotte Ashmore *Marshall* Duke

**See the next page for Members Who Share this Ancestor**

**Compatriots Name:** BEVERLEY, Justin Carter

**Member No.:** 183796 **Patriot No.** P-241920

**DAR No.** A073990

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Marshall

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>Addison Dimmett Davis III (71129)</u>	Thomas
AZ	<u>Henry William Green (101142)</u>	Thomas
OH	<u>Henry DeJarnette Light (104680)</u>	James
VA	<u>Conrad H Goodwin Jr (112111)</u>	John
VA	<u>John Thomas Whealen (113410)</u>	Samuel
VA	<u>Richard Andrew Whealen (113414)</u>	Samuel
FL	<u>John Bruce Marshall (117373)</u>	John
KY	<u>Paxton Marshall Wilt (121627)</u>	Alexander
MS	<u>John Lusk Marshall (126158)</u>	Charles
WV	<u>Bennett Taylor (131996)</u>	Elizabeth
VA	<u>Page Pleasants Price (144047)</u>	Charles
CT	<u>Keith Marshall Jones III (158081)</u>	John
CT	<u>Markham Goode Jones (158082)</u>	John
CT	<u>Keith Marshall Jones IV (158083)</u>	John
KY	<u>Christopher Lynn Dykes (161703)</u>	Charles
FL	<u>William Catlin Jr (161688)</u>	James
GA	<u>Michael Chescheir Wheatly (171104)</u>	Humphrey
TX	<u>Robert Carroll Prewitt (171379)</u>	Charlotte
VA	<u>Philip Randolph Taylor (172679)</u>	William
VA	<u>Stephen Randolph Taylor (172680)</u>	William
VA	<u>Jason Marshall Taylor (172681)</u>	William

VA	<u>Philip Marshall Taylor (172682)</u>	William
VA	<u>Edward Jessup Taylor (172683)</u>	William
VA	<u>William Dimmock Buxton Jr. (179197)</u>	Charles
NC	<u>Robert Lawrence Beverley (183795)</u>	John
NC	<u>Justin Carter Beverley (183796)</u>	John
NC	<u>Addison Dimmitt Davis IV (189546)</u>	Thomas
MO	<u>Dyther Clyde Waltermate II (198270)</u>	Alexander
OH	<u>Vance Frederick Towler (202795)</u>	Thomas
SC	<u>Christopher Stephen Delpit (211382)</u>	William
OH	<u>Ronald Eugene Schilb (212034)</u>	Alexander
FL	<u>Brad Edward Embry (227930)</u>	Mary

**Compatriots Name:** BEVERLEY, Robert Lawrence

**Member No.:** 183795 **Patriot No.** P-241920 **DAR No.** A073990

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Marshall

**Service:** Colonel - 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Infantry & Virginia Artillery. He was a lieutenant during the French & Indian War. A member of the 1776 Virginia Convention that declared independence in Virginia. During the Revolutionary War, an organizer of the Culpepper Minute Men served at Valley Forge under General George Washington. He succeeded General Hugh Mercer's command when Mercer.

He was killed at the Battle of Germantown. He fought at the Battle of Brandywine, commanding the Third Virginia Regiment, and had a horse shot out from under him during battle.

**Date of Birth:** April 2, 1730, Westmoreland, Virginia

**Date of Death:** January 22, 1802, Washington, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Marshall Cemetery, Old Washington, Mason County, Kentucky [www.findagrave.com/memorial/662865644](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/662865644)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Randolph Keith

**Date of Birth:** April 28, 1731

**Marriage:** April 24, 1754

**Date of Death:** September 19, 1809

**Grave Site:** Marshall Cemetery, Old Washington, Kentucky  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/62865610](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62865610)

**Children:** Samuel Keith Marshall 1750-1816

**Children:** John Keith Marshall (Chief Justice of the United States)  
1755-1835\*\*

**Compatriots Name:** BEVERLEY, Robert Lawrence (Continued)

**Member No:** 183795 **Patriot No.** P-241920 **DAR No.** A073990

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Marshall (Continued)

**Children:** Elizabeth Marshall 1756-1842

**Children:** Mary Ann (Polly) Marshall 1757-1824

**Children:** Thomas Keith Marshall 1761-1817

**Children:** James Markam Keith Marshall 1764-1848

**Children:** Judith Keith Marshall - Unknown

**Children:** Charles Keith Marshall 1767-1805

**Children:** William Keith Marshall 1767-1815

**Children:** Lucy Keith Marshall 1768-1795

**Children:** Alexander Keith Marshall 1770-1825

**Children:** Louis Keith Marshall 1772-1866

**Children:** Charlotte Ashmore Marshall Duke

**See the next page for members who share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name: BEVERLEY, Robert Lawrence (Continued)**

**Member No: 183795 Patriot No. P-241920 DAR No. A073990**

**Patriots Name: Thomas Marshall (Continued)**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>Addison Dimmett Davis III (71129)</u>	Thomas
AZ	<u>Henry William Green (101142)</u>	Thomas
OH	<u>Henry DeJarnette Light (104680)</u>	James
VA	<u>Conrad H Goodwin Jr (112111)</u>	John
VA	<u>John Thomas Whealen (113410)</u>	Samuel
VA	<u>Richard Andrew Whealen (113414)</u>	Samuel
FL	<u>John Bruce Marshall (117373)</u>	John
KY	<u>Paxton Marshall Wilt (121627)</u>	Alexander
MS	<u>John Lusk Marshall (126158)</u>	Charles
WV	<u>Bennett Taylor (131996)</u>	Elizabeth
VA	<u>Page Pleasants Price (144047)</u>	Charles
CT	<u>Keith Marshall Jones III (158081)</u>	John
CT	<u>Markham Goode Jones (158082)</u>	John
CT	<u>Keith Marshall Jones IV (158083)</u>	John
KY	<u>Christopher Lynn Dykes (161703)</u>	Charles
FL	<u>William Catlin Jr (161688)</u>	James
GA	<u>Michael Chescheir Wheatly (171104)</u>	Humphrey
TX	<u>Robert Carroll Prewitt (171379)</u>	Charlotte
VA	<u>Philip Randolph Taylor (172679)</u>	William
VA	<u>Stephen Randolph Taylor (172680)</u>	William
VA	<u>Jason Marshall Taylor (172681)</u>	William
VA	<u>Philip Marshall Taylor (172682)</u>	William



VA	<u>Edward Jessup Taylor (172683)</u>	William
VA	<u>William Dimmock Buxton Jr. (179197)</u>	Charles
NC	<u>Robert Lawrence Beverley (183795)</u>	John
NC	<u>Justin Carter Beverley (183796)</u>	John
NC	<u>Addison Dimmitt Davis IV (189546)</u>	Thomas
MO	<u>Dyther Clyde Waltermate II (198270)</u>	Alexander
OH	<u>Vance Frederick Towler (202795)</u>	Thomas
SC	<u>Christopher Stephen Delpit (211382)</u>	William
OH	<u>Ronald Eugene Schilb (212034)</u>	Alexander
FL	<u>Brad Edward Embry (227930)</u>	Mary

**Compatriots Name:** BIDDLE, David Michael

**Member No.:** 211097 **Patriot No.** P-164281 **DAR No.** A044070

**Patriots Name:** John Michael Garner (Gaertner)

**Service:** Maryland - Private 7<sup>th</sup> Company, Major Giles Regiment  
Extraordinary

**Date of Birth:** July 13, 1728, Wittenberg, Landkreis Wittenberg,  
Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany

**Date of Death:** Before August 8, 1808, Marklesburg, Huntington,  
Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Frank Cemetery, Markesburg, Huntington, Pennsylvania  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/59277115](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59277115)

**Spouse Name:** Catherine Seiss

**Date of Birth:** About 1733 in Switzerland

**Marriage:** September 24, 1769

**Date of Death:** About 1825

**Grave Site:** Frank Cemetery, Markesburg, Huntington, Pennsylvania  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/59283532](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59283532)

**Children:** Johann John Garner, 1772-1837/2-10-1772\*\*

**Children:** Johann Michael Garner, June 1, 1774/1837

**Children:** Michael Garner, 1776

**Children:** John Matthew Garner, September 21, 1776/1849

**Children:** Susan Garner, August 22, 1780

**Children:** Anna Mary Garner, March 21, 1783/1856

**Compatriots Name:** BIDDLE, David Michael (Continued)

**Member No.:** 211097 **Patriot No.** P-164281 **DAR No.** A044070

**Patriots Name:** John Michael Garner (Gaertner)

**Children:** Johann George Garner, October 8, 1785/1850

**Children:** John Phillip Garner, September 1, 1790/1871

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CA	<u>John Sidney Kennedy USN (102637)</u>	John
PA	<u>George Raymond Weaver (120735)</u>	John
PA	<u>Charles Reuben Hetrick (129303)</u>	John
PA	<u>Elmer Merle Glunt (122305)</u>	John
PA	<u>Donald Merle Glunt (123198)</u>	John
PA	<u>Elliott Harvey Glunt (123196)</u>	John
PA	<u>Arlie James Nixon (158313)</u>	John
PA	<u>David Alan Glunt (124043)</u>	John
KS	<u>Cole Jay Nixon (183553)</u>	John
OH	<u>Danny Lee Garner (184275)</u>	John
FL	<u>Matthew Timothy Shafer (187069)</u>	John
OH	<u>Gage Maxwell Hooper (189336)</u>	John
OK	<u>Philip Edward Isett (192080)</u>	John
TX	<u>John Albert Kind (194169)</u>	John
NC	<u>David Michael Biddler (211097)</u>	John
AZ	<u>Richard Eldon Kind (225862)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** BILES, Steven Lee

**Member No.:** 227335 Patriot No. P-114820 DAR No. A010104

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Biles

**Service:** Private - North Carolina under Captains Hugh Montgomery and James Craig and General Rutherford

**Date of Birth:** 1752 in New Jersey

**Date of Death:** December 31, in Stanly County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Tabitha Marbury Biles

**Date of Birth:** 1765

**Marriage:** March 8, 1783 in Rowan County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** 1859 in Stanly County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Lucinda Biles

**Children:** Isaac Biles

**Children:** Daniel Biles

**Children:** Alexander Biles

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: BILES, Steven Lee (continued)**

**Member No.: 227335 Patriot No. P-114820 DAR No. A010104**

**Patriots Name: Thomas Biles**

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Robert Lee Ewing (151610)</u>	Isaac
TX	<u>Russell Laine Ewing (151593)</u>	Isaac
TX	<u>Robert E Lee Ewing (151591)</u>	Isaac
TX	<u>Robert Blake Ewing (151594)</u>	Isaac
TX	<u>Edward Leon Ewing (151592)</u>	Isaac
TX	<u>Jay D Whitehurst (117446)</u>	Isaac
TX	<u>Jay Eugene Whitehurst (149828)</u>	Isaac
NC	<u>Steven Lee Biles (227335)</u>	Isaac

**Compatriots Name:** BOYER, John Vincent

**Member No.:** 221360 Patriot No. P-329670 DAR No. A005952

**Patriots Name:** Adam Bowyer/Boyer/Boyers

**Service:**

- Private, under Captain Caine, 2ns Virginia Regiment
- Blacksmith, paid for services rendered
- Paid Supply Tax 1783

**Date of Birth:** April 6, 1747 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** Before April 15, 1800 in Monroe County

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Christina Lauderbach

**Date of Birth:** July 16, 1746 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** About 1766

**Date of Death:** December 31, 1825 in Monroe County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** David Boyer

**Children:** Issac Boyer

**Children:** Jacob Boyer

**Children:** Barbara/Beverly

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: BOYER, John Vincent (continue)**

**Member No.: 221360 Patriot No. P-329670 DAR No. A005952**

**Patriots Name: Adam Bowyer/Boyer/Boyers**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
VA	<u>Courtney Scott Craft (170462)</u>	David
NC	<u>John Vincent Boyer (221360)</u>	Jacob
VA	<u>Christopher James Blythe (211915)</u>	Barbara/Barbary

**Compatriots Name: BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III**

**Member No.: 194077**

**Patriots Name: James Bradford**

**Patriots Name: James Alexander**

**Patriots Name: Hezekiah Alexander**

**Patriots Name: William White**

**Patriots Name: Robert Sloan**

**Patriots Name: John Parks, Sr.**

**Patriots Name: John Peacock, Sr.**

**Patriots Name: John Morrison**

**Patriots Name: John Peacock, Jr.**

**Patriots Name: John Thompson**

**Patriots Name: John Parks, Jr.**

**Patriots Bame: John Thompson**

**Patriots Name: Ezekial Ward**

**Patriots Name: Peter Gilstrap**

**Patriots Name: Daniel Herr/Hair**

**See the following for individual histories.**





**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-119442 **DAR No.** A013369

**Patriots Name:** James Bradford

**Service:** Private - North Carolina Continental Line

**Date of Birth:** 1758 York, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** November 29, 1844, in Concord, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Concord,  
Cabarrus County, North Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/50197057](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50197057)

**Spouse Name:** Rachal Hayre Bradford

**Date of Birth:** July 3, 1778, in North Carolina

**Marriage:** Before 1811

**Date of Death:** September 24, 1848, in Concord, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Concord,  
North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/50179100](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50179100)

**Children:** John Bradford June 20, 1810/April 4, 1878\*\*

**Children:** Daniel R. Bradford

**Children:** James R. Bradford

**Children:** Matilda Bradford

**Children:** Mary Jane Bradford

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-119442 **DAR No.** A013369

**Patriots Name:** James Bradford

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
GA	<u>Julian Bradley Deal (159766)</u>	Daniel
SC	<u>William Morris Bunting Jr (160443)</u>	Daniel
NC	<u>Cecil Dewitt Bradford III (194077)</u>	John
NC	<u>Hurd Grier Bradford III (202921)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-335394 **DAR No.** A001176

**Patriots Name:** James Alexander

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service - Signed Oath of Allegiance

**Date of Birth:** About 1690 Cecil, Maryland

**Date of Death:** Before May 31, 1779, Cecil, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Head of Christiana Church Cemetery, Newark, Newcastle Co, Delaware ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/52810996](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52810996))

**Spouse Name:** Margaret McKnitt

**Date of Birth:** December 10, 1693, Cecil, Maryland

**Marriage:** About 1713 Cecil, Maryland

**Date of Death:** Before 1740, Cecil, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Head of Christiana Church Cemetery, Newark, Newcastle Co, Delaware [www.findagrave.com/memorial/52811051](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52811051)

**Children:** Hezekiah Alexander January 13, 1722/July 16, 1801\*\*

**Children:** John McKnitt Alexander June 6, 1733/July 10, 1817

**Children:** Ann Alexander 1736/1802

**Children:** Elizabeth Alexander 1746/1822

**Children:** Amos January Alexander 13, 1729/May 1, 1787

**Children:** Theophilus Alexander March 13, 1714/August 7, 1768

**Children:** Josiah Alexander August 3, 1752/July 14, 1818

**Children:** Jemina Alexander January 9, 1727/September 1, 1797

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-335394 **DAR No.** A001176

**Patriots Name:** James Alexander (Continued)

**Children:** Abigail Alexander 1748/1817

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Cecil Dewitt Bradford III (194077)</u>	Hezekiah
FL	<u>Ronald Lee Peck (178397)</u>	Hezekiah
TN	<u>Charles Derwood Cameron (208726)</u>	Margaret/Peggy
FL	<u>Ron J. Ponder (209724)</u>	Margaret/Peggy

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-102311 **DAR No.** A01156

**Patriots Name:** Hezekiah Alexander

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety

**Date of Birth:** January 13, 1722, Cecil, Maryland

**Date of Death:** July 17, 1801, Charlotte, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Sugar Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/11017534](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11017534)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Sample

**Date of Birth:** 1720-1734

**Marriage:** 1749

**Date of Death:** July 17, 1801-1805

**Grave Site:** Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/42224996](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42224996)

**Children:** Joel Alexander

**Children:** Oswald Alexander

**Children:** James Alexander

**Children:** Mary Alexander

**Children:** Silas Alexander 1759/1831\*\*

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-102311 **DAR No.** A01156

**Patriots Name:** Hezekiah Alexander

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>Robert Cotten Brown III (90887)</u>	Silas
KY	<u>Harry Watson Alexander Sr. (91439)</u>	Ozwall
NY	<u>Robert Frank Wise (96783)</u>	Silas
NC	<u>Murray Hamilton Bigham (115353)</u>	Silas
UT	<u>Floyd Crockett Stuart (123139)</u>	Esther
TX	<u>Richard Preston Vaughn (133101)</u>	Esther
NC	<u>Kenneth Caldwell Luckey (183476)</u>	Joel
GA	<u>Joe Alexander Wright III (195645)</u>	William
NC	<u>Maxx Laurent Oliver (197588)</u>	Ozwald
NC	<u>Cecil Dewitt Bradford III (194077)</u>	Silas
FL	<u>Ronald Lee Peck (178397)</u>	James
GA	<u>Joe Michael Wise (208755)</u>	William
NC	<u>Robert Earl Alexander (209616)</u>	William
TX	<u>Richard Allen Vaughn (225474)</u>	Esther

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-318601 **DAR No.** A124425

**Patriots Name:** William White

**Service:** North Carolina - Furnished sundries; was one of the "Cabarrus Black Boys" in the Gunpowder Plot of 1771. He also served as a 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.

**Date of Birth:** March 12, 1751, Concord, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** May 18, 1837, Cabarrus, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Old Rocky River Graveyard, Concord, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/17205283](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17205283)

**Spouse Name:** Jane White

**Date of Birth:** May 14, 1754, Cabarrus, North Carolina

**Marriage:** September 10, 1772, Cabarrus, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** May 18, 1837, Cabarrus, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Old Rocky River Graveyard, Concord, North Carolina  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/17204911](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17204911)

**Children:** Margaret White 1774-1824

**Children:** William White III 1775-1799

**Children:** Robert White 1777-1810\*\*

**Children:** Thomas 'Buffalo Tommy' White 1779-1842

**Children:** Mary White 1781-1804

**Children:** Agnes Nancy White 1784-1802

**Children:** Sarah White 1786-1802

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077   **Patriot No.** P-318601   **DAR No.** A124425

**Patriots Name:** William White (Continued)

**Children:** Jean White 1789-1805

**Children:** Elizabeth White 1791-1793

**Children:** James White 1793-1876

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
<b>NC</b>	<b><u>Edgar Lynn Davis (171833)</u></b>	<b>Thomas</b>
<b>NC</b>	<b><u>Cecil Dewitt Bradford III (194077)</u></b>	<b>Robert</b>



**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-291138 **DAR No.** A105289

**Patriots Name:** Robert Sloan

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - Reimbursed for services

**Date of Birth:** After 1761

**Date of Death:** December 16, 1823, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Ramah Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Huntersville, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/66304957](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66304957)

**Spouse Name:** Nancy Agnes Curry

**Date of Birth:** February 28, 1772, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

**Marriage:** 1786

**Date of Death:** May 7, 1834, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Ramah Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Huntersville, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/66305073](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66305073)

**Children:** Henry Augustus Sloan 1808-1853\*\*

**Children:** James C. Sloan 1791-1853

**Children:** Hiram T. Sloan 1796-1850

**Children:** Robert Sloan 1800-1828

**Children:** Margaret Sloan 1789-1825

**Children:** John Sloan 1794-1857

**Children:** Nancy Amelia Sloan Templeton 1805-1843

**Children:** Edward Brice Dobbs Sloan 1820-1874

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-265885 **DAR No.** A087121

**Patriots Name:** John Parks, Sr.

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - furnished supplies and was a Juror.

**Date of Birth:** Before December 1746 in Mecklenburg County, NC

**Date of Death:** Before May 17, 1813, in Mecklenburg County, NC

**Grave Site:** Sugar Presbyterian Church Cemetery #2 - No  
[www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Jennet Crockett

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** William Parks\*\*

**Children:** Jane Parks

**See members who share this ancestor  
on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil

**Dewitt, III (Continued)**

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.**

**P-265885 DAR No. A087121**

**Patriots Name:** John Parks, Sr.

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AL	<u>Stephen Albert Jaggears (147777)</u>	Jane
AL	<u>Kenneth Beasley Jaggears (143139)</u>	Jane
AL	<u>Lamar Perman Jaggears (143140)</u>	Jane
AL	<u>Albert Ray Jaggears (146374)</u>	Jane
AL	<u>Marion Eugene Jaggears (143141)</u>	Jane
NC	<u>Cecil Dewitt Bradford III (194077)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-267204 **DAR No.** A086859

**Patriots Name:** John Peacock, Sr.

**Service:** Private - John Patton Company - 2<sup>nd</sup> North Carolina. Was sick at Valley Forge. Enlisted September 10, 1777 for three years

**Date of Birth:** February 11, 1740 in Virginia

**Date of Death:** August 2, 1829, Wayne, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Priscilla Worrell 2) Elizabeth Bishop

**Date of Birth:** (1) 1735 in Virginia 2) Unknown

**Marriage:** (1) 1752 (2) Unknown

**Date of Death:** (1) Unknown (2) Unknown

**Grave Site:** 1) and 2) Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** 1) John Peacock, Jr. 1760-1828 \*\*

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-252652 **DAR No.** A081130

**Patriots Name:** John Morrison

**Service:** North Carolina - Civil Service - was a Juror

**Date of Birth:** About February 6, 1726, Campbelltown, Scotland

**Date of Death:** Before October 22, 1777, Mecklenburg, NC

**Grave Site:** Spears Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/17210847](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17210847)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Morrison

**Date of Birth:** Before 1732 in Scotland

**Marriage:** 1756

**Date of Death:** May 1781 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** John Morrison, Jr. April 4, 1771/December 20, 1845\*\*

**Children:** James Morrison August 27, 1768/September 3, 1846

**Children:** Elias Morrison 1773/September 24, 1805

Members Who Share This Ancestor

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
OH	<a href="#"><u>Logan Augustus Kruthaup (190341)</u></a>	Elias
NC	<a href="#"><u>Cecil Dewitt Bradford III (194077)</u></a>	John
TN	<a href="#"><u>Billy Jay Blankenship (219817)</u></a>	Elias
TN	<a href="#"><u>Joshua Stone Blankenship (219818)</u></a>	Elias
PA	<a href="#"><u>Raymond Wesley McClellan (205573)</u></a>	James

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-335444 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** John Peacock, Jr.

**Service:** North Carolina - Soldier

**Date of Birth:** 1760

**Date of Death:** April 30, 1828

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Thompson

**Date of Birth:** 1767

**Marriage:** 1762

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Zaddock/Zadoc Peacock About 1760-1882\*\*

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-304199 **DAR No.** A114255

**Patriots Name:** John Thompson

**Service:** North Carolina - Private - Capt. Cole, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1722 Craven, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** After November 3, 1784 in Wayne, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Old private family cemetery near Goldsboro, North Carolina - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Rachel Peacock

**Date of Birth:** 1732

**Marriage:** 1748

**Date of Death:** 1802

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Mary Thompson married John Peacock, Jr. in 1767\*\*

**Children:** Jethro Thompson 1756-1821

**Children:** Thomas Thompson 1753-1830

**Children:** Zadock Lafayette Thompson 1765-1842

**Children:** Thompson 1767-1825

**Children:** John T Peter Thompson 1781-1825

**Children:** James Thompson 1755-1838

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt,  
III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077   **Patriot No.** P-304199  
**DAR No.** A114255

**Patriots Name:** John Thompson

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
TX	<u>Welton Ruel Fail (114301)</u>	James
NC	<u>George Kurt Thompson Sr (126148)</u>	John
MD	<u>J R Maxwell Alston Jr (134726)</u>	Jethro
NC	<u>Cecil Dewitt Bradford III (194077)</u>	Mary



**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-313181 **DAR No.** A133380

**Patriots Name:** Ezekial Ward

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - Provided Indian Corn for Tax 1780

**Date of Birth:** About 1744

**Date of Death:** Before 1790 in Dobbs, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Unknown

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Ezekiel Ward May 22, 1773/June 16, 1847\*\*

**Children:** Spious Ward

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-166689 **DAR No.** A045330

**Patriots Name:** Peter Gilstrap, Jr.

**Service:** Patriotic Service - Paid for services in North Carolina

**Date of Birth:** About 1735 in England

**Date of Death:** Before June 1796 in Craven, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/11504788](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11504788)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Jane Bright

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** About 1764

**Date of Death:** 1802 in Rowan County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/11512622](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11512622)

**Children:** Welthy Ann Gilstrap Cross\*\*

**Children:** Hardy Gilstrap

**Children:** Richard Gilstrap

**Children:** Bright Gilstrap

**Children:** Benjamin Gilstrap

**Children:** Winifred Gilstrap

**Children:** Lewis Gilstrap

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-166689 **DAR No.** A045330

**Patriots Name:** Peter Gilstrap, Jr.

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
OK	<u>Robert Michael McCool (151050)</u>	Richard
OK	<u>Matthew Charles McCool (151082)</u>	Richard
KS	<u>William Gareld Gilstrap (125168)</u>	Benjamin
KS	<u>Michael Louis Gilstrap (125169)</u>	Benjamin
KS	<u>Mark Stephen Gilstrap (125170)</u>	Benjamin
KS	<u>Kevin Francis Gilstrap (125171)</u>	Benjamin
AR	<u>Daniel David Ormsby (148368)</u>	Bright
AR	<u>Norman Gene Powell (148673)</u>	Bright
KS	<u>Matthew Joshua Gilstrap (148954)</u>	Benjamin
NC	<u>Cecil Dewitt Bradford III (194077)</u>	Welthy
MO	<u>Lyndall Keith Adams (207592)</u>	Richard
KS	<u>Samuel James Root (217023)</u>	Benjamin

**Compatriots Name:** BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194077 **Patriot No.** P-346548 **dar No.** A213930

**Patriots Name:** Daniel Herr/Hair

**Service:** Patriotic Service - Paid for services rendered

**Date of Birth:** Before 1743

**Date of Death:** After 1790 in Iredell County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Esther

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Rachel

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** BURGESS, Thomas Lowery, Jr.

**National Life Member**

**Member No.:** 148682 **Patriot No.** P-187356 **DAR No.** A059033

**Patriots Name:** John Huger

**Service:** South Carolina - Patriotic Service - Member of Provincial Congress, Secretary of State, Member of First Council of Safety, 6<sup>th</sup> Mayor of Charleston.

**Date of Birth:** June 5, 1744, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina

**Date of Death:** January 22, 1804, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Limerick Plantation, Berkeley County, South Carolina  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/39569517](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39569517)

**Spouse Name:** Charlotte Motte (1) Ann Bourn Cusak (2)

**Date of Birth:** 1) Unknown 2) 1745

**Marriage:** 1) Unknown 2) March 16, 1767

**Date of Death:** 1) Unknown 2) 1784

**Grave Site:** Saint Michaels Church Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/34713457](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34713457)

**Children:** Mary Shubrick Huger (1) 1769-1823

**Children:** Daniel Huger (1) 1779-1858

**Children:** John Huger (2) 1785-1854

**Children:** Alfred Huger (2) 1788-1872

**Children:** Elizabeth Huger (2) 1790-1819

**Compatriots Name:** BURGESS, Thomas Lowery, Jr.(Continued)

**National Life Member**

**Member No.:** 148682 **Patriot No.** P-187356 **DAR No.** A059033

**Patriots Name:** John Huger

**Children:** Benjamin Huger (2) 1793-1874

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Joseph Hall Burgess (150575)</u>	Mary
FL	<u>Albert Twiggs Sr (109006)</u>	John
NC	<u>Thomas Lowery Burgess Sr. (143646)</u>	Mary
NC	<u>William Huger Burgess (148681)</u>	Mary
NC	<u>Thomas Lowery Burgess Jr. (148682)</u>	Mary
NC	<u>Robert Marshall Burgess (148683)</u>	Mary
GA	<u>Robert Marshall Jackson Jr. (179416)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** BUTLER, Ryan Michael, Captain

**Member No.:** 208412 **Patriot No.** P-331902 **DAR No.** A046139

**Patriots Name:** Ebenezer Gore

**Service:** Massachusetts Captain - 1<sup>st</sup> Suffolk County Militia

**Date of Birth:** June 25, 1747, Roxbury, Suffolk County,  
Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** August 16, 1791, Roxbury, Suffolk County,  
Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Eliot Burying Ground, Roxbury, Suffolk County,  
Massachusetts [www.findagrave.com/memorial/64922137](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64922137)

**Spouse Name:** Hannah Seaver

**Date of Birth:** March 7, 1758

**Marriage:** May 15, 1777

**Date of Death:** February 28, 1812

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Christopher Gore June 22, 1788/September 3, 1843\*\*

**Children:** Sarah Hall

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
RI	<a href="#"><u>Robert Stetson Butler BS (177281)</u></a>	Christopher
RI	<a href="#"><u>Andrew Beyer Butler (179619)</u></a>	Christopher
RI	<a href="#"><u>David Bancroft Butler (189941)</u></a>	Christopher
NC	<a href="#"><u>Ryan Michael Butler (208412)</u></a>	Christopher

**Compatriots Name:** CAMPBELL, Lawrence Hobart

**Member No.:** 221906 Patriots No. P-128094 DAR No. A018781

**Patriots Name:** William George Campbell

**Service:** Private, Ranger on the Frontier, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Birth:** June 22, 1763, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** November 26, 1850, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Fairmont Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Stahistown, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/14930691](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14930691)

**Spouse Name:** Martha Glenn Campbell

**Date of Birth:** 1771 Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** About 1788

**Date of Death:** December 25, 1845

**Grave Site:** Fairmont Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Stahistown, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/14930701](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14930701)

**Children:** George G. Campbell 1789-1855

**Children:** James G. Campbell 1791-1865

**Children:** Elizabeth Campbell 1793-1827

**Children:** Mary Campbell 1796-1865

**Children:** Alexander Campbell 1797-1876

**Children:** Robert L. Campbell 1804-1891



**Compatriots Name:** CAMPBELL, Lawrence Hobart (continued)

**Member No.:** 221906 Patriots No. P-128094 DAR No. A018781

**Patriots Name:** William George Campbell

**Children:** Jesse Campbell 1807-1885

**Children:** Matthew Campbell 1817-1882

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
PA	<u>Eugene Wesley Horner (126529)</u>	Jesse
PA	<u>Douglas John Kepple (160647)</u>	Jesse
PA	<u>Harry Nick Hulyk (187393)</u>	Robert
NC	<u>Lawrence Hobart Campbell (221902)</u>	James
TN	<u>Lawrence Baird Campbell (227134)</u>	James

**Compatriots Name: CATLEDGE, James Gregory**

**Member No.: 201057**

**Patriots Name: Neil Morrison**

**Patriots Name: Andrew Walker**

**Patriots Name: Henry Council**

**Patriots Name: Thomas Cochran**

See the following for Individual Histories



**Compatriots Name:** CATLEDGE, James Gregory

**Member No.:** 201057 **Patriot No.** P-252682 **DAR No.** A081176

**Patriots Name:** Neil Morrison

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Services - Assessor, Juror, and signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

**Date of Birth:** 1728 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** September 13, 1784, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/37357012](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37357012)

**Spouse Name:** Anabelle Johnston

**Date of Birth:** 1730 in North Carolina

**Marriage:** 1750 in Newcastle, Newcastle County, Delaware

**Date of Death:** September 8, 1818, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, North Carolina - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/21763210](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21763210)

**Children:** William Johnston Morrison 4-28-1760/11-1-1806

**Children:** Jane Alexander Morrison 1749-1819

**Children:** Amelia Morrison Stitt 1768-1838

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** CATLEDGE, James Gregory  
(continued)

**Member No.:** 201057   **Patriot No.** P-252682  
**DAR No.** A081176

**Patriots Name:** Neil Morrison

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
NC	<u>Frank M Houston (115356)</u>	Ann
NC	<u>James Gregory Catledge (201057)</u>	William
TX	<u>James Johnson Wyrick (210283)</u>	William
TX	<u>James Stacy Wyrick (210284)</u>	William
TX	<u>Drew Hawley Wyrick (210285)</u>	William
TX	<u>Daniel Lee Wyrick (210286)</u>	William
NC	<u>Gary Chandler Spencer USA (218630)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** CATLEDGE, James Gregory (continued)

**Member No.:** 201057 **Patriot No.** P-312016 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Andrew Walker

**Service:** North Carolina - Private, Quartermaster, and Captain in various Regiments from Aug 1775 through May 1782

**Date of Birth:** December 5, 1756 in Country Antrim, Ireland

**Date of Death:** September 20, 1846 (1845), Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Walker Cemetery, Union County, North Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/25617087](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25617087)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Crye (1)

**Date of Birth:** March 25, 1757, in Ireland

**Marriage:** May 27, 1778, in Union County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** November 1, 1793, in Walkersville, Union, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - probably Walker Cemetery, Union, North Carolina - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Catherine Walker Porter January, 22-1783/1850

**Children:** John Walker January 23-1781

**Children:** Sarah Walker April 14, 1785

**Children:** Mary Walker August 20, 1787

**Children:** Margaret Walker Coffey October 1, 1789

**Children:** Ester Walker October 10, 1791

**Children:** Elizabeth Walker May 27, 1778

**Compatriots Name: CATLEDGE, James Gregory**  
(continued)

**Member No.: 201057 Patriot No. P-312016 DAR No.**  
**Unknown**

**Patriots Name: Andrew Walker**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Robert Sidney Porter Jr (89882)</u>	Catherine
FL	<u>John Robert Porter Sr (105673)</u>	Catherine
TX	<u>Thomas Netherton Jenness III (120640)</u>	Margaret
TX	<u>John Allen Clayton (121923)</u>	Margaret
TX	<u>William Alvin Coffey (121924)</u>	Margaret
TX	<u>John Sebastian Coffey Jr (121975)</u>	Margaret
TX	<u>William Alvin Coffey Jr (121979)</u>	Margaret
TX	<u>David Stevens Kuykendall (122569)</u>	Margaret
TX	<u>William Elton Kuykendall (122779)</u>	Margaret
TX	<u>Thomas Clayton Clark (131150)</u>	Margaret
LA	<u>Thomas Webb Broom (145657)</u>	Catherine
TX	<u>William Richard Coffey (185274)</u>	Margaret
TX	<u>Jerry Dan Modisette (196300)</u>	John
TX	<u>Bradley Jay Modisette (197124)</u>	John
TX	<u>George William Modisette (197125)</u>	John
TX	<u>Joe Ed Allen (198031)</u>	John
NC	<u>James Gregory Catledge (201057)</u>	Catherine

**Compatriots Name:** CATLEDGE, James Gregory (Continued)

**Member No.:** 201057 **Patriot No.** P-139493 **DAR No.** A026469

**Patriots Name:** Henry Council

**Service:** South Carolina - Patriotic Service - Rendered material aid, was a civil servant and Grand Juror. Captain under Colonel George Hicks.

**Date of Birth:** 1712 Isle of Wight, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before November 15, 1784. Cheraw, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Elizabeth Pledger 2) Ratchel Watson

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1) 1735

**Date of Death:** 1) Unknown 2) Unknown

**Grave Site:** 1) Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number 2) - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Lucretia Council\*\*

**Children:** Thomas Council

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: CATLEDGE, James Gregory**  
**(Continued)**

**Member No.: 201057 Patriot No. P-139493**  
**DAR No. A026469**

**Patriots Name: Henry Council**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>Julius Clifford Hubbard (90890)</u>	Lucretia
NC	<u>Charles Bunch (96802)</u>	Lucretia
SC	<u>James Ferrell Shirer (143786)</u>	Lucretia
GA	<u>Gregory Andrew Hollis (161119)</u>	Lucretia
FL	<u>Herbert Morgan Greenleaf (167534)</u>	Lucretia
NC	<u>James Gregory Catledge (201057)</u>	Lucretia



**Compatriots Name:** CATLEDGE, James Gregory (Continued)

**Member No.:** 201057 **Patriot No.** P-135500 **DAR No.** A0236500

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Cochran

**Service:** South Carolina - Lieutenant served under Captain Wise, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, South Carolina Continental Line; Colonel Thomson's Rangers; Colonel George Hicks; Provided supplies

**Date of Birth:** July 8, 1746, in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** April 15, 1818, in Malborough, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Lucretia Council

**Date of Birth:** April 1742

**Marriage:** April 4, 1771

**Date of Death:** September 7, 1734 in Malborough, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Margaret Cochran September 10, 1782/January 26, 1849

**Children:** Ann Cochran

**Children:** Rachel Cochran

**Children:** Robert Cochran

**Children:** Nancy Cochran

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** CATLEDGE, James Gregory (Continued)

**Member No.:** 201057 **Patriot No.** P-135500 **DAR No.** A0236500

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Cochran

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
LA	<u>William Ronald Downing (127373)</u>	Margaret
SC	<u>Robert Bradford Garris (148075)</u>	Nancy
GA	<u>Gregory Andrew Hollis (161119)</u>	Nancy
NC	<u>James Gregory Catledge (201057)</u>	Margaret

**Compatriots Name:** CHAMBERLAIN, Guy Caldwell, III

**Member No.:** 187466 **Patriot No.** P-152140 **DAR No.** A032257

**Patriots Name:** Mathew Dymond

**Service:** New York - Private - Served in Capt. Francis West's Company of Militia from Dutchess County, New York, commanded by Colonel James Vanderbergh.

**Date of Birth:** 1740 in England

**Date of Death:** 1839 in Woodstock, Ulster, New York

**Grave Site:** On their farm - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Anne Mosher (Mosure)

**Date of Birth:** 1745

**Marriage:** 1766 in Pawling, New York

**Date of Death:** 1832 in Woodstock, Ulster, New York

**Grave Site:** On their farm - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** John Dymond 1768/3-18-1852\*\*

**Children:** Isaac Dymond 1791

**Children:** Phoebe Dymond Rider 1792

**Children:** Margaret Dymond Montross 1773

**Children:** Henry Dymond 1772

**Children:** Matthew Dymond 1775

**Children:** Mary Dymond Sickler 1787

**Children:** William Dymond 1790

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** CHAMBERLAIN, Guy Caldwell,  
III (continued)

**Member No.:** 187466 **Patriot No.** P-152140  
**DAR No.** A032257

**Patriots Name:** Mathew Dymond

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
PA	<u>Robert H Dymond (103843)</u>	John
PA	<u>Leo Earl Dymond (104899)</u>	John
PA	<u>Robert H Dymond Jr (104900)</u>	John
PA	<u>Thomas Lee Dymond (111311)</u>	John
IN	<u>James Henry Griffin (117044)</u>	Henry
PA	<u>Robert L Dymond (120263)</u>	John
NC	<u>Guy Caldwell Chamberlain III (187466)</u>	John
MI	<u>Marion Ardon Labig II (200548)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** CHAMBERLAIN, John Faulkner, USN

**Member No.:** 187345 **Patriot No.** P-156882 **DAR No.** A039272

**Patriots Name:** Alexander Faulkner

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Sergeant - under Lieutenant Colonel Butler, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Continental Line

**Date of Birth:** About 1756 in Antioch, Frederick, Virginia

**Date of Death:** October 1833 in Antioch, Barren County, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Unknown [www.findagrave.com/memorial/214119738](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/214119738)

**Spouse Name:** Margaret Conyers

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1756

**Date of Death:** After October 1833 in Antioch, in Barren County, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Gilbert Faulkner February 10, 1793/October 5, 1861

**Children:** John Faulkner March 29, 1791

**Children:** David Faulkner September 2, 1789

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** CHAMBERLAIN, John Faulkner, USN

**Member No.:** 187345 **Patriot No.** P-156882 **DAR No.** A039272

**Patriots Name:** Alexander Faulkner

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Carroll Purdy Faulkner (104776)</u>	Gilbert
FL	<u>Byron Glenn Burchett (106479)</u>	Gilbert
FL	<u>John Hunter Peak III (125783)</u>	Gilbert
IL	<u>Stephen Delano Constantine (182963)</u>	John
NC	<u>John Faulkner Chamberlain USN (187345)</u>	Gilbert
KY	<u>William Thomas Druen (220445)</u>	David
KY	<u>William Asher Druen (226612)</u>	David

**Compatriots Name:** CHAMBERLAIN, Krielow

**Member No.:** 172038 **Patriot No.** P-306491 **DAR No.** A115647

**Patriots Name:** Isaac D. Townsend

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Rangers on the Frontier -  
Northampton County

**Date of Birth:** December 27, 1763, in Northampton, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** November 2, 1837, in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Hines Cemetery, Avonmore, Westmoreland County,  
Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/59396368](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59396368)

**Spouse Name:** Rachael Regina (Koenig) Townsend

**Date of Birth:** January 25, 1766

**Marriage:** 1781 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** March 17, 1855

**Grave Site:** Hines Cemetery, Avonmore, Westmoreland County,  
Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/51402829](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51402829)

**Children:** Isaac Townsend - December 31, 1782/August 7, 1866\*\*

**Children:** Joseph Townsend - October 23, 1789

**Children:** William Townsend - October 8, 1800

**Children:** Henry Townsend - February 27, 1795

**Children:** John Townsend - October 21, 1786

**Children:** Elizabeth Townsend - October 28, 1796

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: CHAMBERLAIN, Krielow**

**(continued)**

**Member No.: 172038 Patriot No. P-306491 DAR**

**No. A115647**

**Patriots Name: Isaac D. Townsend**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
<b>TX</b>	<b><u>Donald Barton Hay (152554)</u></b>	<b>Joseph</b>
<b>NC</b>	<b><u>Krielow Chamberlain (172038)</u></b>	<b>Isaac</b>
<b>VA</b>	<b><u>Brad Edward Guckenberger (187745)</u></b>	<b>Henry</b>



**Compatriots Name:** CHAMORRO, Luis Antonio

**Member No.:** 177368 **Patriot No.** P-312723 **DAR No.** A120035

**Patriots Name:** George Waller

**Service:** Virginia - Colonel, Penn's Regiment, Henry County Militia

**Date of Birth:** February 8, 1731, in Spotsylvania, Virginia

**Date of Death:** November 18, 1814, in Henry, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Oakwood Cemetery, Martinsville, Virginia

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/13873664](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13873664)

**Spouse Name:** Ann Winston Carr

**Date of Birth:** April 4, 1735 in Spotsylvania, Virginia

**Marriage:** April 6, 1760

**Date of Death:** 1839

**Grave Site:** Oakwood Cemetery, Martinsville, Virginia -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/13873688](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13873688)

**Children:** John Waller October 12, 1765/March 7, 1842\*\*

**Children:** William Waller 1781-1819

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** CHAMORRO, Luis Antonio (continued)

**Member No.:** 177368 **Patriot No.** P-312723 **DAR No.** A120035

**Patriots Name:** George Waller

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
TX	<u>Wendell Charles Gibson (91150)</u>	William
FL	<u>John H Wilbanks (92172)</u>	Mary
IN	<u>Timothy Read Sendak (93955)</u>	William
IN	<u>T Sendak (93956)</u>	William
VA	<u>Stafford Gorman Whittle IV (98311)</u>	Mary
VA	<u>Ralph Sands Algee (103861)</u>	William
MD	<u>John Allen Robinson (109961)</u>	William
TN	<u>Winston Frederick Tipton (120070)</u>	William
TX	<u>George Benjamin Fitzgerald (131237)</u>	William
VA	<u>Donald Elbridge Dye Jr (135144)</u>	William
AR	<u>Sammy Lynn Reynolds Jr (156147)</u>	William
NC	<u>Luis Antonio Chamorro (177368)</u>	John
VA	<u>Jason Travis Shough (199169)</u>	John
TN	<u>James Harris McCraw (206816)</u>	Elizabeth
VA	<u>Baruch Joseph Shulam (227988)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** CLARK, Chad Billings

**Member No.:** 223517 Patriot No. P-337167 DAR No. A050858

**Patriots Name:** John Hancock

**Service:** North Carolina - Private under Captain William Allen and Colonel Thomas Eaton. Was a prisoner of war

**Date of Birth:** July 10, 1760 in Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before April 1835 in Montgomery County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** (1) xx Hearn (2) Priscilla Bell

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Mary Clark

**Children:** Nancy Clark

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Robert Eugene Cranford Jr (222319)</u>	Mary
NC	<u>Tony Lee Clark (223516)</u>	Nancy
NC	<u>Chad Billings Clark (223517)</u>	Nancy
NC	<u>Austin Billings Clark (223518)</u>	Nancy

**Compatriots Name:** CLARK, Tony Lee

**Member No.:** 223516 Patriot No. P-337167 DAR No. A050858

**Patriots Name:** John Hancock

**Service:** North Carolina - Private under Captain William Allen and Colonel Thomas Eaton. Was a prisoner of war

**Date of Birth:** July 10, 1760 in Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before April 1835 in Montgomery County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** (1) xx Hearn (2) Priscilla Bell

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Mary Clark

**Children:** Nancy Clark

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Robert Eugene Cranford Jr (222319)</u>	Mary
NC	<u>Tony Lee Clark (223516)</u>	Nancy
NC	<u>Chad Billings Clark (223517)</u>	Nancy
NC	<u>Austin Billings Clark (223518)</u>	Nancy

**Compatriots Name:** CLEARY, Brandon Lee

**Member No.:** 195662 **Patriot No.** P-131281 **DAR No.** A021307

**Patriots Name:** Abraham Chaney

**Service:** Virginia - Private in Captain John Donaldson's Company of the Virginia Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1760 - Probably in Halifax, Virginia

**Date of Death:** December 25, 1848 - Probably in Pittsylvania, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Chaney Burying Ground, Keeling, Pittsylvania County, Virginia - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/122889526](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122889526)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Mary Ann Cheatham 2) Nancy Donelson

**Date of Birth:** 1) After 1768 2) unknown

**Marriage:** 1) January 12, 1787, 2) unknown

**Date of Death:** 1) 1810 2) unknown

**Grave Site:** Chaney Burying Ground, Keeling, Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1) [www.findagrave.com/memorial/122897824](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122897824)

2) [www.findagrave.com/memorial/122897973](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122897973)

**Children:** Elizabeth Chaney - 1) September 2, 1803/After 1873\*\*

**Children:** Elias Chaney - 1) 1806/July 1, 1891

**Children:** Anderson Chaney - 2) 1815/October 15, 1875

**Children:** Henry Chaney - 2) December 24, 1818/February 14, 1891

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** **CLEARY, Brandon Lee (continued)**

**Member No.:** 195662 **Patriot No.** P-131281 **DAR No.** A021307

**Patriots Name:** Abraham Chaney

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MD	<u>Harvey Lee Lineback (132400)</u>	Elias
VA	<u>Eric Jason Chandler (175904)</u>	Henry
VA	<u>Richard Lyman Chandler (175905)</u>	Henry
NC	<u>Mark Alan Cleary (195661)</u>	Elizabeth

**Compatriots Name:** CLEARY, Mark Alan

**Member No.:** 195661 **Patriot No.** P-131281 **DAR No.** A021307

**Patriots Name:** Abraham Chaney

**Service:** Virginia - Private in Captain John Donaldson's Company of the Virginia Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1760 - Probably in Halifax, Virginia

**Date of Death:** December 25, 1848 - Probably in Pittsylvania, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Chaney Burying Ground, Keeling, Pittsylvania County, Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/122889526](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122889526)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Mary Ann Cheatham 2) Nancy Donelson

**Date of Birth:** 1) After 1768 2) unknown

**Marriage:** 1) January 12, 1787, 2) unknown

**Date of Death:** 1) 1810 2) unknown

**Grave Site:** Chaney Burying Ground, Keeling, Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1) [www.findagrave.com/memorial/122897824](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122897824)

2) [www.findagrave.com/memorial/122897973](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122897973)

**Children:** Elizabeth Chaney - 1) September 2, 1803/After 1873\*\*

**Children:** Elias Chaney - 1) 1806/July 1, 1891

**Children:** Anderson Chaney - 2) 1815/October 15, 1875

**Children:** Henry Chaney - 2) December 24, 1818/February 14, 1891

**Compatriots Name:** **CLEARY, Mark Alan (continued)**

**Member No.:** 195661 **Patriot No.** P-131281 **DAR No.** A021307

**Patriots Name:** Abraham Chaney

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MD	<u>Harvey Lee Lineback (132400)</u>	Elias
VA	<u>Eric Jason Chandler (175904)</u>	Henry
VA	<u>Richard Lyman Chandler (175905)</u>	Henry
NC	<u>Mark Alan Cleary (195661)</u>	Elizabeth



**Compatriots Name:** COLLINS, Christian Curtis

**Member No.:** 214147 Patriot No. P-339266 DAR No. A203344

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan Whitten

**Service:** Private South Carolina under Captain George Avery and Colonel Levi Casey

**Date of Birth:** About 1762 in Augusta County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** February 23, 1839, in the Pickens District, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown site in Pickens, South Carolina - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth XX

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Before 1845

**Grave Site:** Unknown site in Pickens, South Carolina - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** Aaron Collins

**Children:** Margaret (Peggy) Collins

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** COTTINGHAM, Tracy Thomas, III

**Member No.:** 228039 Patriot No. P-152441 DAR No, A035664

**Patriots Name:** William Easterling

**Service:** North Carolina Private - under Colonel Thomas, Crawford Co. of Light Horse, Richmond Co. Militia

**Date of Birth:** March 10, 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** About 1840 in Marlboro County, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth Sands Covington

**Date of Birth:** January 1, 1765, in Richmond County, County, North Carolina

**Marriage:** April 24, 1783

**Date of Death:** Marlboro County, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Shadrach Easterling

**Children:** William C. Easterling

**Children:** Joel Easterling

**Children:** David S. Easterling

**Children:** Samuel Easterling

**Children:** John Easterling

**Compatriots Name:** COTTINGHAM, Tracy Thomas, III  
(continued)

**Member No.:** 228039 Patriot No. P-152441 DAR No, a035664

**Patriots Name:** William Easterling

**Children:** Sarah

**Children:** Bennett

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
TX	<u>William Joseph Butler Jr (139136)</u>	Joel
TX	<u>James David Butler Sr (140329)</u>	Joel
PA	<u>Lindsey Carl Fletcher Jr (158791)</u>	Joel
SC	<u>Jon Blakely Hensley (167549)</u>	Shadrach
SC	<u>Jennings Owens Wise (168004)</u>	Samuel
SC	<u>Vernon Andrew Wise (204037)</u>	Samuel
IL	<u>Bradford Max Doerr (216884)</u>	Joel
NC	<u>Tracy Thomas Cottingham III (228039)</u>	David

**Compatriots Name:** COX, Brian Elvin

**Member No.:** 216173 **Patriot No.** P-140041 **DAR No.** A027087

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Cox

**Service:** North Carolina -Patriotic Service - Paid for services rendered

**Date of Birth:** About 1736 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** July 4, 1809 in Clinton County, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/102098149](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102098149)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Davis Cox

**Date of Birth:** April 14, 1734 in Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** February 2, 1813 in Clinton County, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/142672394](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/142672394)

**Children:** Charles Cox 1762-1840

**Children:** Thomas Cox, Jr. 1763+1853

**Children:** William Cox - Unknown

**Children:** Mary Cox Kenworthy 1773-1845

**Children:** Sarah Cox Hussey - Unknown

**Children:** Hannah Cox Moffit - Unknown

**Children:** Stephen Cox 1783-1837

**Compatriots Name:** CRABILL, Preston McCloud

**Member No.:** 227336 **Patriot No.** P-328319 **DAR No.** A112615

**Patriots Name:** Abram Talmage

**Service:** New Jersey - Private under Captain Lindley and Colonel Sylvanus in the Morris County Militia

**Date of Birth:** February 16, 1736 in New Hanover, Hunterdon County, Jew Jersey

**Date of Death:** November 16, 1815, in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/23116652](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23116652)

**Spouse Name:** (1) Unknown (2) Phoebe/Phebe *Fairchild* Talmage

**Date of Birth:** May 19, 1750

**Marriage:** 1768

**Date of Death:** November 21, 1815

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/231166637](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/231166637)

**Children:** Joseph Talmage

**Children:** John Talmage

**Children:** David Talmage

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
IL	<u>Christopher Ellis Bogan (164461)</u>	Joseph
NV	<u>Sidney Grant Zeller (215707)</u>	John
NV	<u>Jeffrey Michael Sapico Zeller (215708)</u>	John

NV	<u>Jeremiah Matthew Sapico Zeller (215709)</u>	John
NC	<u>Preston McCloud Crabill (227336)</u>	Joseph
NC	<u>David Preston Crabill (227337)</u>	Joseph

**Compatriots Name:** CULIK, Josef C.

**Member No.:** 203900 **Patriot No.** P-188688 **DAR No.** A060881

**Patriots Name:** Abner Hurd

**Service:** Vermont - Lieutenant - Served under Captain Richard Hurd and Colonels Warren and Ira Allen in the Vermont Militia

**Date of Birth:** January 7, 1744, in Woodbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** After 1821 in Reading, Steuben County, New York

**Grave Site:** Eddytown Cemetery, Starkey, Yates County, New York  
([www.findagrave.com/memorial/51214866](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51214866))

**Spouse Name:** Rebecca Savage

**Date of Birth:** March 31, 1744

**Marriage:** December 6, 1769 in Roxbury, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** March 22, 1779 in Sandgate, Bennington County, Vermont

**Grave Site:** Sandgate Center Cemetery, Sandgate, Bennington County, Vermont  
([www.findagrave.com/memorial/81720948](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81720948))

**Children:** Timothy Hurd - 1775-1848\*\*

**Children:** Ransom Hurd - 1780/June 27, 1844

**Children:** Henry Hurd - 1770-1793

**Children:** Sherman Hurd - 1782-1841

**Children:** Aaron Hurd - 1792-1859

**Compatriots Name:** CUMMINGS, Leonard Otto

**Member No.:** 183568 **Patriot No.** P-175193 **DAR No.** A050684

**Patriots Name:** Jesse Harlan (Harlin)

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Served under Captain Henry

Keyes and Robert Morrell and Colonel Matthew Boyd's Chester County Militia

**Date of Birth:** About 1743 in Bradford, Chester County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** About 1810 in Albemarle, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Listed as Non-cemetery burial, perhaps at sea.

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/163482889](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163482889)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Harlan Harlan

**Date of Birth:** July 25, 1743 in Kennett, Chester County, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** September 10, 1764 in Wilmington, Newcastle, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** After 1810 in Albemarle, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Listed as a non-cemetery burial -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/163483174](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163483174)

**Children:** Thomas Harlan - December 5, 1778/May 20, 1857\*\*

**Children:** Samuel Harlan



**Compatriots Name:** CUMMINGS, Leonard Otto

**Member No.:** 183568 **Patriot No.** P-175193 **DAR No.** A050684

**Patriots Name:** Jesse Harlan (Harlin)

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child	
TN	<u>John William Martin Jr (156523)</u>	Thomas	
TN	<u>John William Martin III (158870)</u>	Thomas	
NC	<u>Leonard Otto Cummings III (183568)</u>	Thomas	
NC	<u>Keith Leonard Cummings (183569)</u>	Thomas	
KY	<u>Horace Edgar Hill Jr (150416)</u>	Joseph	
MS	<u>Herbert Byron Carter III (224596)</u>	Thomas	

**Compatriots Name:** DANFORD-KLEIN, Erik

**Member No.:** 207603 **Patriot No.** P-143468 **DAR No.** A029560

**Patriots Name:** Peter Danford

**Service:** New Jersey - served as a Private with the New Jersey Militia under Captain Cornelius Newkirk's Company, Colonel Holm's Salem County Regiment

**Date of Birth:** 1739 in New Jersey

**Date of Death:** August 22, 1827 in Alledonia, Belmont County, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Schaffer Cemetery, Alledonia, Belmont County, Ohio

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/32043717](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32043717)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Sarah Morris 2) Mercy Ewing 3) Margaret Starr Delaney

**Date of Birth:** 1) 1746 2) 1743 3) 1783

**Marriage:** 1) 1764 2) 1783 3) 1803

**Date of Death:** 1) 1781 in Burlington County, New Jersey; 2) 1793; 3) 1850 2) Unknown 3) 1836 in Belmont County, Ohio

**Grave Site:** 1) Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/75375608](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75375608) 2)

Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number 3) Schaffer Cemetery, Alledonia, Belmont County, Ohio

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/37116015](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37116015)

**Children:** 1) Rebecca Danford

**Children:** 1) Sarah Danford

**Children:** 1) Samuel Danford

**Compatriots Name:** DANFORD-KLEIN, Erik (Continued)

**Member No.:** 207603 **Patriot No.** P-143468 **DAR No.** A029560

**Patriots Name:** Peter Danford (Continued)

**Children:** 1) Peter Danford

**Children:** 1) William Danford \*\*

**Children:** 2) Ambrell Danford

**Children:** 3) Margaret and 3) Nancy Danford

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Frank King Thompson (137490)</u>	Ambrose
TN	<u>David Alan Danford (189316)</u>	William
NC	<u>Erik Danford-Klein (207603)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** DAVIDSON, Charles Tompkins

**Member No.:** 226395 Patriot No. P-144194 DAR No. A030680

**Patriots Name:** James Davidson

**Service:**

- Enlisted in 1<sup>st</sup> Maryland Regiment April 1778
- Taken prisoner at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, January 1780
- Wounded in the siege of York, October 1781
- Captains James Peale, Lilburn Williams, Colonels Smallwood and Irvine

**Date of Birth:** November 5, 1760 in Annapolis, Maryland

**Date of Death:** November 28, 1841 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** All Hallows Church Cemetery, Birdsville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland [www.findagrave.com/memorial/71356136](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71356136)

**Spouse Name:** Amelia Reed Davidson

**Date of Birth:** August 27, 1766

**Marriage:** February 16, 1787

**Date of Death:** September 9, 1838 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** All Hallows Church Cemetery, Birdsville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland [www.findagrave.com/memorial/71356183](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71356183)

**Children:** James Davidson 1791-1846

**Children:** Priscilla Davidson 1791-1864

**Children:** Nelson Davidson 1794-1856

**Children:** John Davidson 1796-1883

**Children:** Thomas Davidson 1800-1868

**Compatriots Name:** DAVIDSON, Charles Tompkins

**Member No.:** 226395 Patriot No. P-144194 DAR No. A030680

**Patriots Name:** James Davidson

**Children:** Margaret Davidson Brooks 1806-1853

**Children:** Permelia Reed Davidson Kepler 1807-1857

**Children:** Matilda Davidson Iglehartr 1807-1877

**Children:** James Henry Davidson 1828-1886

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>James Slater Davidson III (175442)</u>	John
NC	<u>Charles Tompkins Davidson (226395)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** DECKER, Charles Frederick

**Member No.:** 108514 **Patriot No.** P-322030 **DAR No.** A126968

**Patriots Name:** Samuel Wiswall

**Service:** New York - Private - Served in Captain Thomas Lee's Independent Company of Rangers annexed to Colonel Warners Regiment. Enlisted December 28, 1776 for three years from Pittsford, New York. He served in Captain Benjamin Cooley's Company in Colonel Ethan Allen's Regiment of Militia, which was called out for an alarm commencing October 12, 1780. Served with Captain Lee, Blanchard, Colonels Warner, and Ebenezer Allen.

**Date of Birth:** Circa 1735 in Rumford, Essex County, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** August 6, 1810 in Herkimer, New York

**Grave Site:** Probably in Herkimer, New York No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Sarah Hopkins 2) Nancy Boyer

**Date of Birth:** 1) Abt 1773 2) Abt 1765 in Palatine, Washington County, New York

**Marriage:** 1) Unknown 2) May 21, 1793

**Date of Death:** 1) Unknown 2) 1818 in Manheim, Herkimer, New York

**Grave Site:** 1) Unknown 2) Unknown No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** 2) James Wiswall - 17896-1875

**Children:** 2) Anna Wiswall 1798-1819

**Children:** 2) Robert Wiswall 1804-?

**Children:** 2) Samuel Wiswall 1808-?

**Children:** 2) Henry Wiswall 1755-February 9. 1810\*\*

**Compatriots Name: DECKER, Charles Frederick (continued)**

**Member No.: 108514   Patriot No. P-322030   DAR No. A126968**

**Patriots Name: Samuel Wiswall**

Members Who Share This Ancestor

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
NC	<u>Charles Frederick Decker (108514)</u>	Henry
NC	<u>Frederick C. Decker (114509)</u>	Henry
TX	<u>Robert Irving Paine (161612)</u>	Henry

**Compatriots Name:** DECKER, Charles Frederick (continued)

**Member No.:** 108514 **Patriot No.**    **DAR No.**

**Patriots Name:** John (Johannes) Boyer

**Service:** New York - Tryon County Militia - Fought at the Battle of Oriskany<sup>5</sup>

**Date of Birth:** December 24, 1734

**Date of Death:** May 6, 1810

**Grave Site:** Old Yellow Church Cemetery, Mannheim, Herkimer County, New York [www.findagrave.com/memorial/111176311](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111176311)

**Spouse Name:** Anna Nancy Gerter Boyer

**Date of Birth:** 1733 in Albany County, New York

**Marriage:** 1757

**Date of Death:** June 7, 1828, in Manheim, Herkimer County, New York

**Grave Site:** Yellow Church Cemetery, Mannheim, Herkimer County, New York [www.findagrave.com/memorial/111176326](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111176326)

**Children:** Johannes Boyer 1760-1836

**Children:** Henry Heinrich Boyer 1773-1861

---

<sup>5</sup> History Of Herkimer County, New York: 1893 Edition by George Anson Hardin: D. Mason Edition



**Compatriots Name:** DECKER, Frederick Charles

**Member No.:** 114509 **Patriot No.** P-322030 **DAR No.** A126968

**Patriots Name:** Samuel Wiswall

**Service:** New York - Private - Served in Captain Thomas Lee's Independent Company of Rangers annexed to Colonel Warners Regiment. Enlisted December 28, 1776 for three years from Pittsford, New York. Served in Captain Benjamin Cooley's Company in Colonel Ethan Allen's Regiment of Militia, called out for an alarm commencing October 12, 1780. Served with Captain Lee, Blanchard, Colonels Warner, and Ebenezer Allen.

**Date of Birth:** Circa 1735 in Rumford, Essex County, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** August 6, 1810 in Herkimer, New York

**Grave Site:** Probably in Herkimer, New York No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Sarah Hopkins 2) Nancy Boyer

**Date of Birth:** 1) Abt 1773 2) Abt 1765 in Palatine, Washington County, New York

**Marriage:** 1) Unknown 2) May 21, 1793

**Date of Death:** 1) Unknown 2) 1818 in Manheim, Herkimer, New York

**Grave Site:** 1) Unknown 2) Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** 2) James Wiswall - 17896-1875

**Children:** 2) Anna Wiswall 1798-1819

**Children:** 2) Robert Wiswall 1804-?

**Children:** 2) Samuel Wiswall 1808-?

**Children:** 2) Henry Wiswall 1755 - February 10, 1810\*\*

**Compatriots Name: DECKER, Frederick Charles (continued)**

**Member No.: 114509   Patriot No. P-322030   DAR No. A126968**

**Patriots Name: Samuel Wiswall**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
NC	<u>Charles Frederick Decker (108514)</u>	Henry
NC	<u>Frederick C. Decker (114509)</u>	Henry
TX	<u>Robert Irving Paine (161612)</u>	Henry

**Compatriots Name:** DECKER, Frederick Charles (continued)

**Member No.:** 114509 **Patriot No.** TBA **DAR No.** TBA

**Patriots Name:** John (Johannes) Boyer

**Service:** New York - Tryon County Militia - Fought at the Battle of Oriskany<sup>6</sup>

**Date of Birth:** December 24, 1734

**Date of Death:** May 6, 1810

**Grave Site:** Old Yellow Church Cemetery, Mannheim, Herkimer County, New York [www.findagrave.com/memorial/111176311](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111176311)

**Spouse Name:** Anna Nancy Gerter Boyer

**Date of Birth:** 1733 in Albany County, New York

**Marriage:** 1757

**Date of Death:** June 7, 1828, in Manheim, Herkimer County, New York

**Grave Site:** Yellow Church Cemetery, Mannheim, Herkimer County, New York [www.findagrave.com/memorial/111176326](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111176326)

**Children:** Johannes Boyer 1760-1836

**Children:** Henry Heinrich Boyer 1773-1861

---

<sup>6</sup> History Of Herkimer County, New York: 1893 Edition by George Anson Hardin: D. Mason Edition

**Compatriots Name:** DOWNING, Benjamin Carlye

**Member No.:** 219579 Patriot No. P-314991 DAR No. A127135

**Patriots Name:** Willis Weathers/Withers

**Service:** North Carolina Private serving under Captains Devaney, McNeese, Hall, and Colonels Hart and Branch

**Date of Birth:** March 28, 1759 in Sussex County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** After October 1, 1838 in Rutherford County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Wellmon Cemetery, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/23271101](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23271101)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Terry Weathers

**Date of Birth:** 1750

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1844

**Grave Site:** Wellmon Cemetery, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/23271611](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23271611)

**Children:** Infant daughter Weathers

**Children:** William M. Weathers 1796-1867

**Children:** Rebecca Weathers Wellmon 1797-1879

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** DOWNING, Benjamin Carlye

**Member No.:** 219579 Patriot No. P-314991 DAR No. A127135

**Patriots Name:** Willis Weathers/Withers

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
TX	<u>Warren Ernest Johnson (196042)</u>	Isham
TX	<u>Warren Ernest Johnson Jr. (196043)</u>	Isham
TX	<u>Ross Andrew Johnson (196044)</u>	Isham
NC	<u>Benjamin Carlye Downing (219579)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** ELLINGER, Kenneth Robert

**Member No:** 225413 **Patriots No.**P-316169 **DAR No.** A122273

**Patriots Name:** Abraham Wells

**Service:**

- Private, served under Captain John Taylor, Cumberland County Militia Pennsylvania
- Paid Supply Tax 1780

**Date of Birth:** 1735

**Date of Death:** Before November 30, 1797, in Mifflin. Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Unknown

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** James

**Children:** Dorothy

**Compatriots Name:** ELMORE, Jeffrey Ames

**Member No.:** 182843 Patriot No. P-184835 DAR No. A058247

**Patriots Name:** Harmon Hopper

**Service:** Private, served under Captains Josiah Cole and Dickinson and served under Colonel Moore in the North Carolina Militia

**Date of Birth:** April 1760 in Fauquier County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** February 29, 1844 in Claiborne County, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Pleasant Point Cemetery, Goin, Claiborne County, Tennessee [www.findagrave.com/memorial/33392051](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33392051)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah (Sally) Cole Hopper

**Date of Birth:** 1763 in Craven County, North Carolina

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown in Claiborne County, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Pleasant Point Cemetery, Goin, Claiborne County, Tennessee [www.findagrave.com/memorial/33392112](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33392112)

**Children:** Jesse Hopper 1787-1884

**Children:** Livingston Levi Hopper 1800-unknown

**Children:** John Hopper 1803-1886

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: ELMORE, Jeffrey Ames (continued)**

**Member No.: 182843 Patriot No. P-184835 DAR No. A058247**

**Patriots Name: Harmon Hopper**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Andrew Joseph Walsh (144018)</u>	Jesse
CO	<u>Dennis Lynn Hopper (Ret.) (179370)</u>	John
NC	<u>Jeffrey Ames Elmore (182843)</u>	Jesse
CO	<u>Britton Thomas Hopper USA (184015)</u>	John
CO	<u>Daniel Thomas Hopper (184016)</u>	John
CO	<u>Cloyde Dale Hopper (Ret.) (184017)</u>	John
CO	<u>Daniel Birch Hopper (185149)</u>	John
CO	<u>Derrel Thomas Hopper (185150)</u>	John
CO	<u>Derrek Thomas Hopper USA (198943)</u>	John
CO	<u>Thomas Britton Hopper (211752)</u>	John
CO	<u>Birch Hopper (211753)</u>	John
CO	<u>Beech Hopper (212755)</u>	John
CO	<u>Byron Leon Hopper (213013)</u>	John
CO	<u>Donald Lee Hopper (213640)</u>	John



**Compatriots Name:** FAWCETT, Gregory Franklin

**Member No.:** 202272 **Patriot No.** P-287578 **DAR No.** A102563

**Patriots Name:** Frederick E. Shaffer (Shaver)

**Service:** Virginia - Private - Captain Thomas Kirk, Colonel Campbell

**Date of Birth:** 12-14-1755 in Frederick, Virginia

**Date of Death:** December 19, 1855 in Middle Fork, Clinton, Indiana

**Grave Site:** Grays Cemetery, Middle Fork, Clinton County, Indiana

[www.findagrave.com/Memorial/10408218](http://www.findagrave.com/Memorial/10408218)

**Spouse Name:** Barbara Ann Fry

**Date of Birth:** May 13, 1768

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** July 24, 1845

**Grave Site:** Grays Cemetery, Middle Fork, Clinton County, Indiana

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/10408223](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10408223)

**Children:** Benjamin Anderson Shaffer June 19, 1810-November 19, 1903\*\*

**Children:** Catherine Shaffer Hunter - 1786-1872

**Children:** Sarah Shaffer Frazier - 1789-1851

**Children:** Mary Magdalene Shaffer Frazier - 1792-1877

**Children:** Jacob E. Shaffer - 1795-1839

**Children:** Frances Sina Shaffer Gray - 1796-1893

**Children:** Henry Franklin Shaffer - 1808-1886

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** FAWCETT, Gregory Franklin

**Member No.:** 202272 **Patriot No.** P-287578 **DAR No.** A102563

**Patriots Name:** Frederick E. Shaffer (Shaver)

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
IL	<u>Carroll C Kakac (116250)</u>	Mary
IN	<u>Joseph William Mills (118184)</u>	Benjamin
NE	<u>Glen Earl McElroy (122985)</u>	Mary/Polly
NE	<u>Barton LeRoy McElroy (124952)</u>	Mary/Polly
NE	<u>Robb Wendell Hagstrom (132140)</u>	Mary
NC	<u>Gregory Franklin Fawcett (202272)</u>	Benjamin
IN	<u>Eric Martin Frey (212109)</u>	Benjamin
MO	<u>Richard Lee Mann II (211372)</u>	Sarah

**Compatriots Name:** FITTZ, Kenneth Underwood

**Member No:** 224312 Patriot No. P-158974) DAR No. A040021

**Patriots Name:** Robert Fitts

**Service:** Private, Massachusetts Troops, Lexington Alarm, Minuteman  
Under Captain John Crawl and Colonel Learned

**Date of Birth:** March 27, 1757 in Sutton, Worcester County,  
Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** December 29, 1831 in Auburn, Worcester County,  
Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** West Auburn Burial Ground, in Auburn, Worcester County,  
Massachusetts [www.findagrave.com/memorial/52184817](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52184817)

**Spouse Name:** Phebe Patch Fitz

**Date of Birth:** May 2, 1759 in Wenham, Massachusetts

**Marriage:** About August 8, 1778, in Oxford, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** 1839

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial

**Children:** Rufus Fitts

**Children:** Anna Fitts Nutting 1788-1839

**Children:** Robert Fitts

**Children:** Edward Fitts

**Children:** Harvey Fitts 1799-1878

**Compatriots Name:** FITTZ, Kenneth Underwood

**Member No:** 224312 Patriot No. P-158974) DAR No. A040021

**Patriots Name:** Robert Fitts

**Service:** Private, Massachusetts Troops

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
PA	<u>James Logan Wilkins (116315)</u>	Rufus
CA	<u>Charles Norman Wilkins Jr (168276)</u>	Rufus
NC	<u>Kenneth Underwood Fittz (224312)</u>	Hervey

**Compatriots Name:** FLEENOR, David Cary

**Member No.:** 205289 **Patriot No.** P-159219 **DAR No.** A040578

**Patriots Name:** Michael Fleenor (Fleener)

**Service:** Virginia - Private - 1) Captains Andrew Calwell, John Shelby, George Adams, Abram Bledsoe, Aaron Lewis 2) Colonels Evan Shelby, William Campbell, Bowman

**Date of Birth:** November 28, 1760 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** August 3, 1837 in Washington, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Fleener Cemetery #89, Mongle Spring, Washington County, Virginia. [www.findagrave.com/memorial/51756457](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51756457)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Sally Linder

**Date of Birth:** 1765

**Marriage:** December 10. 1781

**Date of Death:** 1853

**Grave Site:** Fleener Cemetery #89, Mongle Spring, Washington County, Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/51756606](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51756606)

**Children:** Adam Fleener 1781-Unknown

**Children:** Mary "Polly" Fleener - 1782-1856

**Children:** John Fleenor - 1783-1860\*\*

**Children:** George Counts Fleenor - 1785-1835

**Children:** Robert Fleenor - 1788-1884

**Children:** Abraham Newland Fleenor - 1790-1849

**Compatriots Name:** FLEENOR, David Cary (Continued)

**Member No.:** 205289 **Patriot No.** P-159219 **DAR No.** A040578

**Patriots Name:** Michael Fleenor (Fleener) (Continued)

**Children:** Isaac Fleenor - 1792-1841

**Children:** Rachel Fleenor - 1795-Unknown

**Children:** Cookerly "Cookery" Fleenor - 1799-1845

**Children:** Hiram C. Fleenor - 1802-1876

**Children:** Martha Fleenor - 1805-1841

**Children:** Thomas W. Fleener - 1808-Unknown

**Children:** Levi B (Lewis) Fleener - 1810-1870

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
VA	<u>Michael Kirby Smeltzer (137031)</u>	Robert
CT	<u>William Courtney Fleenor (146483)</u>	John
NH	<u>James Lynn Veach (168062)</u>	Cookerly
VA	<u>James Edward Fleenor (169112)</u>	George
OH	<u>Michael Eugene Fleener (201957)</u>	Adam
NC	<u>David Cary Fleenor (205289)</u>	John
MD	<u>Christopher Bernard Younger (213525)</u>	Cookerly
MD	<u>John Bernard Liparini (213526)</u>	Cookerly
LA	<u>Paul Vincent Birinyi (226136)</u>	John
MO	<u>Eric William Montegna (227710)</u>	George

**Compatriots Name:** FLORA, Peter Kirkwood

**Member No:** 224938 **Patriot No.** P-159599 **DAR No.** A039780

**Patriots Name:** Abrahan Flory Sr.

**Service:** Private - Served under Captain Samuel Rogers, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1735 in Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** 1827 in Montgomery County, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Old Flory Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery County, Ohio  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/11933866](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11933866)

**Spouse Name:** Anna Catherine Blocher Flory

**Date of Birth:** July 3, 1739 in Germany

**Marriage:** 1764

**Date of Death:** 1805 in Montgomery County, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Old Flory Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery County, Ohio  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/11933898](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11933898)

**Children:** Abraham Flory Unknown

**Children:** Catherine Flory Blocher 1761-1846

**Children:** Rachel Margarede Flory Miller 1763-1841

**Children:** John Flory 1766-1845

**Children:** Susannah FloryBeeghly 1768-1856

**Children:** Joseph Edward Flory 1769-1823

**Children:** Emanuel F Flory 1776-1849

**Compatriots Name:** FLORA, Peter Kirkwood (continued)

**Member No:** 224938 **Patriot No.** P-159599 **DAR No.** A039780

**Patriots Name:** Abrahan Flory Sr.

**Children:** Henry Flory 1777-1824

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Stephen Lee Flora Sr (223369)</u>	Abraham
NC	<u>Stephen Lee Flora II (224937)</u>	Abraham
NC	<u>Peter Kirkwood Flora (224938)</u>	Abraham



**Compatriots Name:** FORD, James Addison

**Member No.:** 221125 Patriots No. P-233642 DAR No. A060869

**Patriots Name:** Absolem Jackson

**Service:** Private, Captain John Ryan, South Carolina, 1779, Colonel James Jackson, Georgia

**Date of Birth:** About 1763 Orange County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** December 26, 1794, Saint Marys, Camden, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Miller Cemetery, Saint Marys, Camden, Georgia

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/33446676](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33446676)

**Spouse Name:** Pharabea Webster Bryson

**Date of Birth:** November 6, 1763, Georgia

**Marriage:** 1782

**Date of Death:** February 12, 1839, Camden, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Miller Cemetery, Camden, Georgia

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/33446282](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33446282)

**Children:** Mary Scott Jackson Miller 1782-1855

**Children:** William E Jackson 1786-1833

**Children:** Harriot Ann Jackson Elbert 1788-1865

**Children:** Francis W. Jackson

**Compatriots Name:** FORD, Robert Leigh

**Member No.:** 199765 **Patriot No.** P-318343 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** John Martin White, Sr.

**Service:** Virginia - Captain

**Date of Birth:** June 27, 1743

**Date of Death:** February 6, 1833 in Elbert, Hart County, Georgia

**Grave Site:** White Cemetery, Hart County, Georgia

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/83880108](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83880108)

**Spouse Name:** Mildred "Milly" Thornton Ballenger

**Date of Birth:** 10-23-1756 in Spotsylvania

**Marriage:** May 29, 1775

**Date of Death:** 1847 in Elbert, Hart County, Georgia

**Grave Site:** White Cemetery, Hart County, Georgia

[www.findagrave.comm/memorial/83880333](http://www.findagrave.comm/memorial/83880333)

**Children:** Reuben White - 1776-Unknown

**Children:** Sarah "Sally" White - 1777-Unknown

**Children:** Mary "Polly" White - 1778-Unknown

**Children:** Nancy K. White - 1785-Unknown

**Children:** Lucinda "Lucy" K. White - 1787-Unknown

**Children:** Patsey J. White - 1788-Unknown

**Children:** Eppy White - 1791-Unknown\*\*

**Children:** Betsey White - 1793-Unknown

**Children:** Frankey White - 1795-Unknown

**Compatriots Name:** FORD, Robert Leigh (Continued)

**Member No.:** 199765 **Patriot No.** P-318342 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** John Martin White, Sr. (Continued)

**Children:** John Martin White, Jr. - 1798-Unknown

**Children:** Eliza J. White - 1801-Unknown

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MO	<u>Randolph Duane Rush DDS (133821)</u>	Reuben
LA	<u>Howard Clark Gaines (144709)</u>	Eppy
LA	<u>Howard Clark Gaines Jr (145332)</u>	Eppy
TX	<u>Bob Riley Ham (174793)</u>	Eppy
NC	<u>Robert Leigh Ford (199765)</u>	Eppy

**Compatriots Name:** FREUND, John Franklin III. Dr.

**Member No:** 216292 **Patriot No.** P-125769 **DAR No.** None listed

**Patriots Name:** Ludwig Barry/Barr

**Service:**

- Private in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia
- Paid Supply Tax

**Date of Birth:** 1764

**Date of Death:** Before August 29, 1796, in Cocalico Township,  
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Hamish XX

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** October 30, 1792 in Stouchsburg, Berks County,  
Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** After March 9, 1833

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** Anna Elizabeth Barry Gensemer

**Compatriots Name:** GOINS, Wendell Aubrey, Dr.

**Member No.:** 223942 Patriots No. P-137083 DAR No. A214634

**Patriots Name:** David Comstock

**Service:** Selectman 1776, 1777, 1778, Member of Revolutionary War Committees 1777, 1778, 1782

**Date of Birth:** February 29, 1720, Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** November 19, 1783, Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut

**Grave Site:** East Norwalk Historical Cemetery, Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut [www.findagrave.com/memorial/17263724](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17263724)

**Spouse Name:** Rebekah Grumman Comstock

**Date of Birth:** September 24, 1727, Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut

**Marriage:** Before September 30, 1747, Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** After August 12, 1783, Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut

**Grave Site:** Wooster Street Cemetery, Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut [www.findagrave.com/memorial/42591043](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42591043)

**Children:** Andrew Comstooock 1752-1785

**Children:** Sarah Comstock Lyman 1755-1833

**Children:** Daniel Comstock 1767-1848

**Compatriots Name:** GOODE, Michael G

**Member No.:** 227053 Patriot No. P-167587 DAR No. A046317

**Patriots Name:** Edward Goode

**Service:** First Lieutenant, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1749 in Hanover County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** July 16, 1798 in Rutherford County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown = No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Polly Turpin Goode

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1770

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown = No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Martha Paysey Goode

**Children:** Richard Goode

**Children:** Thomas Goode

**Children:** Priscilla Goode

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
NC	<u>Ricky Montgomery Jay (177106)</u>	Martha/Patsey
NC	<u>Michael G. Goode (227053)</u>	Thomas

**Compatriots Name:** GRIFFIN, Patrick Joseph III

**Member No.:** 142845 **Patriot No.** P-321770 **DAR No.** A127364

**Patriots Name:** Isaac Wilson

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Services - Provided supplies

**Date of Birth:** May 15, 1735 in Northumberland, England

**Date of Death:** After 1789 in Fayette County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Margaret Gordon

**Date of Birth:** July 15, 1745

**Marriage:** June 10, 1765

**Date of Death:** After 1800

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Alexander Wilson - July 20, 1766/January 30, 1814

**Children:** Ambrose Wilson - Unknown

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
DE	<u>Henry Brooks Wilson USAF (Ret.) (150809)</u>	Alexander
NC	<u>Patrick Joseph Griffin III (142845)</u>	Alexander

**Compatriots Name:** GUISEWHITE, Timothy Scott

**Member No.:** 195186 **Patriot No.** P-269361 **DAR No.** A090275

**Patriots Name:** Johan Jacob Pfeiffer

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Patriotic Service - Paid Supply Tax 1781

**Date of Birth:** May 1, 1730 in Germany

**Date of Death:** May 21, 1798 in Tulpehocken, Berks County,  
Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Saint John's Host Cemetery, Host, Berks County,  
Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/71913074](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71913074)

**Spouse Name:** Catharina "Anna' Margaretha (Surname unknown)

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** About 1755

**Date of Death:** February 2, 1792

**Grave Site:** Unknown - Probably Saint John's Host Cemetery, Host,  
Berks County, Pennsylvania - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:**

"Catharine Elisabeth was born December 4, 1756 in Weisseichenland. She was baptized December 25, 1756 in Tulpehocken Twp. She married Henry Holzberger on February 11, 1787.

"Next was Anna Eva, born October 21, 1759 and baptized October 28, 1759. (She may have died shortly after that??)

"The third child, Peter was born December 25, 1762. He was married on October 28, 1783 to Maria Catherine Weigant, and Peter died on January 29, 1834.



**Compatriots Name: GUISEWHITE, Timothy Scott (Continued)**

**Member No.: 195186 Patriot No. P-269361 DAR No. A090275**

**Patriots Name: Johan Jacob Pfeiffer (Continued)**

"The fourth child, Magdalena, was born in 1763, with no month or date listed. She was married on December 25, 1790 to John Jacob Kruger (Kreiger).

"The fifth child, John was born August 12, 1765 and baptized in the Heidelberg Reformed Church, Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, on October 6, 1765. It appears he married Anna

Maria (no surname listed and no date given), and no date of death for either is listed.

"The sixth child and fourth daughter, Maria Catharina was born November 27, 1767 and baptized two days later at Host Reformed Church. She married Gottfried Holzman but the date of her marriage and the date of her death are not specified.

"The seventh child and third son, Philip, was born on June 14, 1769. Philip married Margaretha (Miller) (11/25/1769-2/18/1793) and took Catharine Marie (nee Millern Kruger) (1/15/1774-10/14/1851) as his second wife on March 22, 1796. He died on February 7, 1850.

"The eighth child and fourth son, Johanna George, was born August 24, and baptized September 1, 1771, at Host Reformed Church. J. George married Sybilla (Riehl). He died on April 18, 1827 and is buried at Host Reformed Church. Next came

"The ninth child, Susanna, was born May 20, 1773. She married George Meyer. Susanna died on February 4, 1833 and is buried with her husband in the Host Cemetery.

**Compatriots Name: GUISEWHITE, Timothy Scott (Continued)**

**Member No.: 195186   Patriot No. P-269361   DAR No. A090275**

**Patriots Name: Johan Jacob Pfeiffer (Continued)**

"The tenth child and fifth son, Michael was born June 12 and baptized July 10, 1775. Michael was married to Anna Maria (Munch) on November 22, 1792. He died on December 22, 1853; his wife died on July 6, 1850, and both are buried at the Salem Reformed Church Cemetery, Bethel, Berks County, PA.

"The eleventh child was Margaretha, born in 1777, no month or day listed. She married George J. Deck on November 25, 1800. No date was listed for her death.

"Anna Maria was the twelfth child, and she was born February 4 and baptized March 26, 1780. She married Henry Deck on December 5, 1802, and she died on July 5, 1839.

"The thirteenth child and sixth son, Henrich, was born on January 6, 1782. Henrich was married to Anna Maria (Riehl) on August 15, 1802, and he died on April 10, 1847."<sup>7</sup>

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CA	<u>Eric Craig Rupert (116762)</u>	Philip
CA	<u>Frederick Russell Rupert Jr (121421)</u>	Philip
PA	<u>Eric Henry Troutman (160107)</u>	Phillip
NC	<u>Timothy Scott Guisewhite (195186)</u>	Philip

---

<sup>7</sup> Find A Grave Dale & Linda (Peiffer) Bentz June 24, 2011

**Compatriots Name:** HERMAN, Todd Andrew

**Member No:** 227955 **Patriot No.** P-166063 **DAR No.** A045068

**Patriots Name:** Barnabas/Bernhardt Gilbert

**Service:** Civil Service Constable, Straban Township, York County,  
Pennsylvania 1780

**Date of Birth:** September 5, 1724 in England

**Date of Death:** November 30, 1802, Straban Township, Adams County,  
Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com/memorial](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial) number

**Spouse Name:** Catherine Bender

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** September 14, 1895, Straban Township, Adams  
County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com/memorial](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial) number

**Children:** George Herman

**Children:** Henry Herman

**Children:** Lenhardt Herman

**Children:** Berney Herman

**Children:** Sophia Herman

**Children:** Jacob Herman

**Children:** Catherine Herman

**Compatriots Name: HERMAN, Todd Andrew**

**Member No: 227955 Patriot No. P-166063 DAR No. A045068**

**Patriots Name: Barnabas/Bernhardt Gilbert**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Samuel Spencer Gilbert Jr (94064)</u>	Henry
MD	<u>Donald Greer Welsh (103567)</u>	Henry
PA	<u>Arthur Sylvester Cunningham Jr USAF (Ret.) (114570)</u>	Catharine
NC	<u>Todd Andrew Herman (227955)</u>	Jacob

**Compatriots Name:** HERNDON, William Mauney, Jr.Dr.

**Member No.:** 222728 Patriots No. P-173655 DAR No. A049995

**Patriots Name:** Frederick Hambright

**Service:**

- Member of Provincial Congress August 21, 1775
- Signer of the Tryon County Declaration of Independence in August 1775
- Appointed to Military Committee of Public Safety for North Carolina in 1775
- Major of Minutemen in 1775
- Committee of Secrecy, 1776
- Captain in the Colonial Army in 1776, Lieutenant Colonel in 1777
- Colonel in Command of the Lincoln County, North Carolina Brigade at the Battle of Kings Mountain - Severe thigh wound - forced to resign
- Justice of the Peace

**Date of Birth:** May 17, 1727, Palatinate, Germany

**Date of Death:** March 9, 1817, York County, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Old Shiloh Presbyterian Cemetery, Grover, Cleveland County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/11149847](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11149847)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Sarah *Hardin* Hambright

**Date of Birth:** 1733

**Marriage:** About 1753

**Date of Death:** 1780

**Compatriots Name:** HERNDON, William Mauney, Jr. Dr.(continued)

**Member No.:** 222728 Patriots No. P-173655 DAR No. A049995

**Patriots Name:** Frederick Hambright

**Spouse Name:** 1) Sarah *Hardin* Hambright (continued)

**Grave Site:** Hambright Family Cemetery, Dallas, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/228558342](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/228558342)

**Children:** Hannah Henrietta *Hardin* Inman 1728-1760

**Children:** John Hardin 1732-1802

**Children:** Joseph Abraham Hardin 1734-1801

**Children:** Nancy Rhyne *Hambright* Stroup 1748-1824

**Children:** Mary *Hambright* Kuykendall 1756-1842

**Children:** Sarah Ann *Hambright* Eaker 1768-1826

**Spouse Name:** 2) Mary *Dover* Hambright

**Date of Birth:** January 9, 1762, York, York County, South Carolina

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** May 5, 1835, Grover, Cleveland County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Old Shiloh Presbyterian Cemetery, Grover, Cleveland County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/20862066](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20862066)

**Children:** Sophia *Hambright* Quin 1789-1874

**Children:** Josiah *Hambright* 1791-1826

**Children:** Abner *Hambright* 1793-1816

**Children:** Susannah *Hambright* Dixon 1798-1882

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: HERNDON, William Mauney, Jr.Dr. (continued)**

**Member No.: 222728 Patriots No. P-173655 DAR No. A049995**

**Patriots Name: Frederick Hambright**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>Rufus M Wallace (95380)</u>	Sophia
SC	<u>James F Carpenter (101624)</u>	Frederick
VA	<u>Philip Hambright West (115834)</u>	
LA	<u>Richard H Campbell (114875)</u>	James
FL	<u>Junius Mosby West III (125162)</u>	Fredereick
TX	<u>Edward Franklyn Butler Sr (127884)</u>	James
SC	<u>Rufus Monroe Wallace Jr (126461)</u>	Sophia
FL	<u>James Lorenzo Wattenbarger (128884)</u>	John
AZ	<u>Charles Arthur Brown (131155)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>Lawson Sidney Stroupe III (131230)</u>	Elizabeth
AZ	<u>Daniel Taie Brown (132616)</u>	Frederick
AZ	<u>Dennis Mclean Brown (132617)</u>	Frederick
AZ	<u>Douglas Gordon Brown (132618)</u>	Frederick
TX	<u>Oliver John Butler Jr (132673)</u>	James
VA	<u>Robert Marcus McAllister (137564)</u>	Elizabeth
TX	<u>Edward Franklyn Butler II (137946)</u>	James
TX	<u>Jeffrey Darrell Butler (137947)</u>	James
MS	<u>Garnett R Lanning Jr (140803)</u>	Frederick
FL	<u>Stuart Wade Townsley (141158)</u>	David
LA	<u>George Allan Dickie DMD (142620)</u>	John
LA	<u>Scott Allan Dickie (142621)</u>	John
SC	<u>Warren Woodrow Carothers (146886)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>Paul Livingston Grier (154270)</u>	Frederick

VA	<u>Walter R Beam Jr (154535)</u>	Frederick
MEX	<u>Richard Allen Butler (157452)</u>	James
MEX	<u>Robert Stephen Butler Sr (157453)</u>	James
MEX	<u>Robert Stephen Butler Jr (157454)</u>	James
KS	<u>Stanley David Hambright (166444)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>John Matthew Hammett Sr (167368)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>Richard Perry Hammett (167367)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>Eugene Earl Hammett (167369)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>Daniel Joseph Hammett (167370)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>Dashiell Clarence Hammett (167371)</u>	Frederick
TX	<u>Reese Alexandra Henry Sr. (169352)</u>	John
TX	<u>Reese Alexandra Henry Jr. (169349)</u>	John
TX	<u>Reese Alexandra Henry III (169350)</u>	John
AL	<u>William Howard Hambright (172774)</u>	Frederick
AL	<u>William Ronald Clemmons (173668)</u>	James
AL	<u>William Scott Clemmons (173667)</u>	James
GA	<u>Charles Elmer Baker Jr. (181013)</u>	Sarah
GA	<u>Caleb Charles Cross (181015)</u>	Sarah
GA	<u>Jeffrey David Baker (181014)</u>	Sarah
NC	<u>William Jasper Peeler Sr. (188617)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>William Jasper Peeler Jr. (188618)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>William Jasper Peeler III (188619)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>Jackson Brown Peeler (188620)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>Jordan Wilkes Peeler (188621)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>John Franklin Phillips (188622)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>John Brian Turner (188843)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>James Brandon Turner (188844)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>Woodrow Philip Porter (188845)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>Michael Wayne Wright (188846)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>James Michael Wright (188847)</u>	Frederick
KS	<u>Wade Leon Hambright (189507)</u>	Frederick
NC	<u>Gilbert Hambright Patrick (190409)</u>	Josiah



NC	<u>Henry Lawrence Patrick Jr. (190801)</u>	Josiah
NC	<u>Donald Keith Dixon (191032)</u>	Susannah
NC	<u>Steve Allen Van Pelt (182375)</u>	Elizabeth
SC	<u>Ted Simpson Carothers (195201)</u>	Frederick
FL	<u>Carl Edward Wattenbarger (201687)</u>	John
FL	<u>James Frank Wattenbarger (201686)</u>	John
FL	<u>Robert Daniel Wattenbarger (201688)</u>	John
FL	<u>James Scott Wattenbarger (201689)</u>	John
FL	<u>Kevin Lee Wattenbarger (201690)</u>	John
FL	<u>Adam Marion Wattenbarger (201691)</u>	John
FL	<u>Andrew Marler Wattenbarger (201692)</u>	John
NC	<u>Charles Lee Dixon Jr. (202274)</u>	Susannah
AL	<u>Douglas James Reynolds (204095)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>Wade Harold Peeler (204348)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>James Clarence Hammett III (207510)</u>	Frederick
SC	<u>William Henderson Dillingham (210605)</u>	Frederick
AL	<u>Roger Harold Whitesides Jr. (213114)</u>	Frederick
GA	<u>Ronald Oliver Walker (219290)</u>	Elizabeth
LA	<u>Richard Hooker Whiteman Murdoch Campbell Jr. (220867)</u>	James
NC	<u>William Mauney Herndon Jr. (222728)</u>	Elizabeth
NC	<u>Charles Allen Van Pelt (226393)</u>	Elizabeth

**Compatriots Name:** HUNTER, Conrad James

**Member No.:** 224804 Patriots No. P-188391 DAR No. A060453

**Patriots Name:** Henry Hunter

**Service:** Private, Captains William Alexander, Thomas Alexander,  
Colonel George Alexander

**Date of Birth:** August 11, 1751, Londonderry, County Londonderry,  
Ireland

**Date of Death:** May 18, 1836, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Prosperity Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte,  
Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/23639881](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23639881)

**Spouse Name:** Martha Sloan Hunter

**Date of Birth:** 1752

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** September 30, 1832

**Grave Site:** Prosperity Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte,  
Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/23639902](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23639902)

**Children:** John Hunter 1774-1847

**Children:** James Hunter 1775-1855

**Children:** Jane Sloan Hunter Harris 1779-1839

**Children:** Joseph J. Hunter 1781-1861

**Children:** Joseph Hunter 1783-1853

**Children:** Thomas Hunter 1785-1873

**Compatriots Name:** HUNTER, Conrad James (continued)

**Member No.:** 224804 Patriots No. P-188391 DAR No. A060453

**Patriots Name:** Henry Hunter

**Children:** Andrew H. Hunter 1795-1868

**Children:** Abner Hunter 1797-1863

**Children:** Elizabeth/Betsy Hunter - Unknown

**Children:** Silas Hunter - Unknown

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AL	<u>Robert Jefferson Coker (117563)</u>	John
SC	<u>Charles Conard Caldwell (164275)</u>	Elizabeth
GA	<u>Bruce David Wanamaker (169235)</u>	Thomas
NC	<u>Conrad James Hunter (224804)</u>	Humphrey

**Compatriots Name:** IOVIENO, Thomas Francis

**Member No.:** 217892    **Patriot No.** P-335484    **DAR No.** A134185

**Patriots Name:** Jacob Stroup/Stroupe

**Service:** Patriotic Service - Provided material aid, including guns and powder.

**Date of Birth:** 11-8-1724 in Maryland

**Date of Death:** Before January 1805 in Lincoln, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Alexis Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexis, Gaston County, North Carolina. [www.findagrave.com/memorial/76567154](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76567154)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Unknown 2) Maria Catarina Frensch 3) Nancy Rhyne Hambright

**Date of Birth:** 1) Unknown 2) 1725-1751 3) 1748 in Lincoln County, North Carolina

**Marriage:** 1) Unknown 2) Unknown 3) 1751

**Date of Death:** 1) Unknown 2) 1751 3) 1824

**Grave Site:** 1) Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number 2 Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number 3) Alexis Baptist Church Cemetery, Gaston County, North Carolina  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/155643284](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155643284)

**Children:** 1) Adam Stroup 1748-1824

**Children:** 3) George Stroup 1763-1810

**Children:** 3) Philip Stroup 1764-1837

**Children:** 3) Mary Stroup Reel 1765-1844

**Children:** 3) Michael Stroup 1772-1855

**Compatriots Name:** IOVIENO, Thomas Francis

**Member No.:** 217892    **Patriot No.** P-335484    **DAR No.** A134185

**Patriots Name:** Jacob Stroup/Stroupe

**Children:** John Stroup 1775-1851

**Children:** Daniel Stroup 1779-1824

**Children:** Betsy Stroup

**Children:** Fanny Stroup

**Children:** Barbara Stroup

**Children:** Elizabeth Stroup

**Children:** Hannah Stroup

**Children:** George Stroup

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Tony Thamer Stroupe (160585)</u>	Daniel
SC	<u>Todd M Green (208629)</u>	Phillip
NC	<u>Thomas Francis Iovieno (217892)</u>	Daniel

**Compatriots Name: IX, Gregory Stewart**

**Member No.: 166407 Patriot No. P-176442 DAR No. A051538**

**Patriots Name: John Hart**

**Service:** New Jersey - Patriotic Service - "**Signer of the Declaration of Independence** from New Jersey. Born in Stonington, Connecticut, he moved to the area near Hopewell, New Jersey, where he spent the majority of his life. In 1739, he bought a farm there and married his neighbor, Deborah Scudder. They would have 13 children, and with hard work, the family became well-to-do. He was called "Honest John" by his neighbors because of his integrity and fairness, and he served as a judge for several years. Hart served in the New Jersey Assembly from 1761 to 1771, and as speaker of the Assembly in 1776. He was an early supporter of the American cause and opposed to the Stamp Act. In June 1776, New Jersey recalled its delegates to the Second Continental Congress, and appointed new ones, including John Hart. Hart took his seat in Congress on July 1, 1776, and the next day, voted for independence at the age of 65. Soon afterwards, he returned to his farm in New Jersey. In late 1776, the British Army advanced near Hopewell, and John had just enough time to get his children to relatives, before he could escape himself. Hiding out in caves and sleeping out in the open, he refused the British offer of a pardon if he gave up the patriot cause, and after George Washington won the Battle of Princeton, New Jersey on January 3, 1777, he finally returned to his farm, to find his wife dead and the farm destroyed. He attempted to find his children, but was never able to gather all of them back together again. His health wrecked by his months spent out in the open winter as a fugitive, he died on May 11, 1780."<sup>8</sup>

---

<sup>8</sup> Biography by Kit and Morgan Benson – Find A Grave Memorial 2731

**Compatriots Name:** IX, Gregory Stewart (Continued)

**Member No.:** 166407 **Patriot No.** P -176442 **DAR No.** A051538

**Patriots Name:** John Hart (Continued)

**Date of Birth:** December 21, 1713 in Hopewell, New Jersey

**Date of Death:** May 11, 1779 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey

**Grave Site:** Hopewell Baptist Meeting House Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/2731](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/2731)

**Spouse Name:** Deborah Scudder Hart

**Date of Birth:** May 11, 1721

**Marriage:** 1739/1740

**Date of Death:** October 28, 1776

**Grave Site:** Hunt Family Burial Ground, Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/53334424](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53334424)

**Children:** Sarah Hart Wikoff - 1741-1821

**Children:** Nathaniel Hart - 1747-1825

**Children:** John Hart - 1748 - Unknown

**Children:** Susannah Hart Pothermus - 1750-1832

**Children:** Johannes Adam Hart - 1753-1816

**Children:** Adam Hart, Jr. - 1753-1816

**Children:** Abigail Hart Stout - 1754-1832

**Children:** Edward Hart - 1755-1812

**Children:** Daniel Hart - 1762 - 1848

**Children:** Johannes Hart - 1762-1844

**Compatriots Name: IX, Gregory Stewart (Continued)**

**Member No.: 166407 Patriot No. P -176442 DAR No. A051538**

**Patriots Name: John Hart (Continued)**

**Children: Johannes Gottlieb Hart - 1764-1814**

**Children: Deborah Hart Ott - 1765-1838**

**Children: Rebecca Hart - 1768-1856**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Robert David Goodrich (60896)</u>	Daniel
TX	<u>Raymond Hugh Goodrich (61770)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>John Carskadon Hart (94707)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Charles Milton Hart (100539)</u>	Daniel
OH	<u>Mattison Dan Darragh (102080)</u>	Jesse
OH	<u>David R Michael (104681)</u>	Jesse
NJ	<u>Douglas van Lieu Houghton (105937)</u>	Abigail
MI	<u>La Vergne Belden Stevens Jr (110261)</u>	Susannah
MN	<u>Robert Hart Putnam (111183)</u>	Nathaniel
KS	<u>William Lee Leonard (115061)</u>	Edward
KS	<u>William Leroy Leonard (115062)</u>	Edward
KS	<u>Kenneth Eugene Leonard (115063)</u>	Edward
NJ	<u>Albert Leonard Dobbins (123022)</u>	John
MD	<u>George Edward Dickey PhD (125844)</u>	Jesse
WV	<u>Robert Eugene Cruikshank (127825)</u>	Edward
MN	<u>Christopher Mark Tjornhom (127908)</u>	Nathaniel
CA	<u>Walter Jackson Willoughby (132285)</u>	Edward



CA	<u>Clifford Glenn Tryon (133021)</u>	Edward
PA	<u>Duane Adams (133466)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Tobe Clifford Herz (134639)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Brian Christopher Tryon (134640)</u>	Edward
MA	<u>Glenn David Tryon (135124)</u>	Edward
ID	<u>John Irvin Hart (136906)</u>	Nathaniel
PA	<u>John Allen Saboe (142013)</u>	John
MD	<u>Charles E Bosworth (143248)</u>	Edward
OK	<u>Houston Hayse Holland (143415)</u>	Daniel
OK	<u>James Rollins Holland (143416)</u>	Daniel
MA	<u>Paul Abraham Tryon (144387)</u>	Edward
VA	<u>Wallace Ray Finney (145350)</u>	Daniel
NY	<u>Lindel Gunn Hart (149662)</u>	Edward
NJ	<u>Donald Hart Gallagher (154423)</u>	Susanna
CA	<u>David Harold Delp (156647)</u>	Daniel
AZ	<u>Mark Allen Carr Jr (157458)</u>	Nathaniel
HI	<u>Michael Allen Carr (158901)</u>	Nathaniel
PA	<u>Roy Warren West (159548)</u>	Susannah
PA	<u>Adam Polhemus Flint (161588)</u>	Susannah
WV	<u>John Hyde Hart (162134)</u>	Daniel
NC	<u>Gregory Stewart Ix (166407)</u>	Daniel
DC	<u>Edwin Osborn Bailey (170707)</u>	Edward
DC	<u>Jonathan Hart Bailey (170708)</u>	Edward
MO	<u>Francis Everett Poland II (171557)</u>	Edward
IA	<u>John Leroy Hart (173206)</u>	Nathaniel
CO	<u>Paul Edward Dickey (174895)</u>	Jesse
WV	<u>Steven Durwood Hart (175470)</u>	Daniel

WV	<u>James Wilson Hart (175471)</u>	Daniel
MD	<u>Russell William Kyle (176447)</u>	Daniel
MD	<u>Alvin Brown Kyle (176446)</u>	Daniel
IA	<u>Clifford Dean Stephenson Jr. (176936)</u>	Nathaniel
IA	<u>John Wayne Hart (176934)</u>	Nathaniel
IA	<u>Aaron David Hart (176935)</u>	Nathaniel
WV	<u>Charles Milton Hart (178458)</u>	Daniel
VA	<u>Robert Scott FitzSimmonds III (179918)</u>	Edward
NJ	<u>Stephen George McBrearty (182839)</u>	Susanna
AZ	<u>Steve Alan Burris (184519)</u>	Daniel
AZ	<u>Thomas Jack Burris (184520)</u>	Daniel
CA	<u>Dennis Arthur Hart (183336)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Lynndal Earl Harkins (186892)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>David Lyn Harkins (186893)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Glen Matthew Harkins (186894)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Michael Madison Harkins (186895)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Robert Kristopher Barton (186896)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Seth Alexander White (186897)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Noah Matthew White (186898)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>David Tibbs Irvine (188717)</u>	Daniel
DA	<u>Brent George Dell (189124)</u>	Edward
DA	<u>Douglas Arnold Dell (189671)</u>	Edward
DA	<u>Tyler Douglas Dell (189672)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>David Willis Baker (191569)</u>	Daniel
CO	<u>Dennis George Meader (195075)</u>	John
TX	<u>Randolph Lee Reddick (195330)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>David Lee Crawford (196656)</u>	Edward
MO	<u>Michael Christopher Maring (178574)</u>	Edward

The Patriot Ancestors of the Members of the Mecklenburg Chapter of the SAR

FL	<u>William Marshall Pellerin (198315)</u>	Daniel
FL	<u>Chase Mitchell Pellerin (198316)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>James Douglas Wyant (198688)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>James Duane Wyant (198689)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Kevin Troy Miller (198690)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>John Otis Miller (198691)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Douglas Paul Miller (198692)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Richard Lee Miller (198693)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Anson Lee Ricker (198694)</u>	Edward
MO	<u>Joseph Paul Burke Sr. (199758)</u>	Susannah
WV	<u>Everett Oakes Orem (202062)</u>	Daniel
MI	<u>Jimmy Lee Lang (202913)</u>	Daniel
GA	<u>Harlan Armstrong Price (204638)</u>	Daniel
TX	<u>Rodney Harold Ashford (206473)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Joshua Michael Paull (210907)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Justin Matthew Paull (210908)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Mark John Mozdy (211546)</u>	Daniel
IL	<u>David Wesley Naftzger (212200)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Douglas Allen Naftzger (212649)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Wesley Allen Naftzger (212650)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Russell David Naftzger (212651)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Gregory Alan Naftzger (212652)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Jesse Ryan Drolema (212653)</u>	Edward
TX	<u>Preston William Watson (212713)</u>	Daniel
NC	<u>Gregory Stewart Ix Jr. (214088)</u>	Daniel
PA	<u>Peter D. Gittinger Jr. (215893)</u>	John
MO	<u>Brandon Christopher Bethel (216625)</u>	Daniel
PA	<u>Lawrence Ralph Cleeton (217082)</u>	John
PA	<u>Jonathan Thunder Rowe (217090)</u>	John

VT	<u>Richard Edgar Robinson (217580)</u>	John
MI	<u>Jack Colan Bailey (219096)</u>	Susabbah
NH	<u>William Stewart Barefoot (222817)</u>	John
WV	<u>Gary DeVer Tucker (223729)</u>	Deborah
FL	<u>David Robert McKeown (224052)</u>	John
CA	<u>Charles Robert Johannsen (225868)</u>	Edward
TX	<u>Justin Lowell Ashford (226538)</u>	Edward
TX	<u>Jake Scott Ashford (226539)</u>	Edward
TX	<u>Jared Walker Ashford (226540)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Christopher Ryan Wilmoth (227257)</u>	Daniel
CA	<u>Ginn Thomas Wilmoth (227258)</u>	Daniel

**Compatriots Name:** IX, Gregory Stewart, Jr.

**Member No.:** 214088 **Patriot No.** P -176442 **DAR No.** A051538

**Patriots Name:** John Hart

**Service:** New Jersey - Patriotic Service - "**Signer of the Declaration of Independence** from New Jersey. Born in Stonington, Connecticut, he moved to the area near Hopewell, New Jersey, where he spent the majority of his life. In 1739, he bought a farm there and married

his neighbor, Deborah Scudder. They would have 13 children, and with hard work, the family became well-to-do. He was called "Honest John" by his neighbors because of his integrity and fairness, and he served as a judge for several years. Hart served in the New Jersey Assembly from 1761 to 1771, and as speaker of the Assembly in 1776. He was an early supporter of the American cause and opposed to the Stamp Act. In June 1776, New Jersey recalled its delegates to the Second Continental Congress, and appointed new ones, including John Hart. Hart took his seat in Congress on July 1, 1776, and the next day, voted for independence at the age of 65. Soon afterwards, he returned to his farm in New Jersey. In late 1776, the British Army advanced near Hopewell, and John had just enough time to get his children to relatives, before he could escape himself. Hiding out in caves and sleeping out in the open, he refused the British offer of a pardon if he gave up the patriot cause, and after George Washington won the Battle of Princeton, New Jersey on January 3, 1777, he finally returned to his farm, to find his wife dead and the farm destroyed. He attempted to find his children, but was never able to gather all of them back together again. His health wrecked by his months spent out in the open winter as a fugitive, he died on May 11, 1780."<sup>9</sup>

---

<sup>9</sup> Biography by Kit and Morgan Benson – Find A Grave Memorial 2731

**Compatriots Name:** IX, Gregory Stewart, Jr.(continued)

**Member No.:** 214088 Patriot No. P -176442 DAR No. A051538

**Patriots Name:** John Hart (Continued)

**Date of Birth:** December 21, 1713 in Hopewell, New Jersey

**Date of Death:** May 11, 1779 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey

**Grave Site:** Hopewell Baptist Meeting House Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/2731](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/2731)

**Spouse Name:** Deborah Scudder Hart

**Date of Birth:** May 11, 1721

**Marriage:** 1739/1740

**Date of Death:** October 28, 1776

**Grave Site:** Hunt Family Burial Ground, Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/53334424](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53334424)

**Children:** Sarah Hart Wikoff - 1741-1821

**Children:** Nathaniel Hart - 1747-1825

**Children:** John Hart - 1748 - Unknown

**Children:** Susannah Hart Pothermus - 1750-1832

**Children:** Johannes Adam Hart - 1753-1816

**Children:** Adam Hart, Jr. - 1753-1816

**Children:** Abigail Hart Stout - 1754-1832

**Children:** Edward Hart - 1755-1812

**Children:** Daniel Hart - 1762 -  
1848

**Compatriots Name:** IX, Gregory Stewart, Jr. (continued)

**Member No.:** 214088 Patriot No. P -176442 DAR No. A051538

**Patriots Name:** John Hart (Continued)

**Children:** Johannes Hart - 1762-1844

**Children:** Johannes Gottlieb Hart - 1764-1814

**Children:** Deborah Hart Ott - 1765-1838

**Children:** Rebecca Hart - 1768-1856

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Robert David Goodrich (60896)</u>	Daniel
TX	<u>Raymond Hugh Goodrich (61770)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>John Carskadon Hart (94707)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Charles Milton Hart (100539)</u>	Daniel
OH	<u>Mattison Dan Darragh (102080)</u>	Jesse
OH	<u>David R Michael (104681)</u>	Jesse
NJ	<u>Douglas van Lieu Houghton (105937)</u>	Abigail
MI	<u>La Vergne Belden Stevens Jr (110261)</u>	Susannah
MN	<u>Robert Hart Putnam (111183)</u>	Nathaniel
KS	<u>William Lee Leonard (115061)</u>	Edward
KS	<u>William Leroy Leonard (115062)</u>	Edward
KS	<u>Kenneth Eugene Leonard (115063)</u>	Edward
NJ	<u>Albert Leonard Dobbins (123022)</u>	John
MD	<u>George Edward Dickey PhD (125844)</u>	Jesse
WV	<u>Robert Eugene Cruikshank (127825)</u>	Edward
MN	<u>Christopher Mark Tjornhom (127908)</u>	Nathaniel

CA	<u>Walter Jackson Willoughby (132285)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Clifford Glenn Tryon (133021)</u>	Edward
PA	<u>Duane Adams (133466)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Tobe Clifford Herz (134639)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Brian Christopher Tryon (134640)</u>	Edward
MA	<u>Glenn David Tryon (135124)</u>	Edward
ID	<u>John Irvin Hart (136906)</u>	Nathaniel
PA	<u>John Allen Saboe (142013)</u>	John
MD	<u>Charles E Bosworth (143248)</u>	Edward
OK	<u>Houston Hayse Holland (143415)</u>	Daniel
OK	<u>James Rollins Holland (143416)</u>	Daniel
MA	<u>Paul Abraham Tryon (144387)</u>	Edward
VA	<u>Wallace Ray Finney (145350)</u>	Daniel
NY	<u>Lindel Gunn Hart (149662)</u>	Edward
NJ	<u>Donald Hart Gallagher (154423)</u>	Susanna
CA	<u>David Harold Delp (156647)</u>	Daniel
AZ	<u>Mark Allen Carr Jr (157458)</u>	Nathaniel
HI	<u>Michael Allen Carr (158901)</u>	Nathaniel
PA	<u>Roy Warren West (159548)</u>	Susannah
PA	<u>Adam Polhemus Flint (161588)</u>	Susannah
WV	<u>John Hyde Hart (162134)</u>	Daniel
NC	<u>Gregory Stewart Ix (166407)</u>	Daniel
DC	<u>Edwin Osborn Bailey (170707)</u>	Edward
DC	<u>Jonathan Hart Bailey (170708)</u>	Edward
MO	<u>Francis Everett Poland II (171557)</u>	Edward
IA	<u>John Leroy Hart (173206)</u>	Nathaniel
CO	<u>Paul Edward Dickey (174895)</u>	Jesse



WV	<u>Steven Durwood Hart (175470)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>James Wilson Hart (175471)</u>	Daniel
MD	<u>Russell William Kyle (176447)</u>	Daniel
MD	<u>Alvin Brown Kyle (176446)</u>	Daniel
IA	<u>Clifford Dean Stephenson Jr. (176936)</u>	Nathaniel
IA	<u>John Wayne Hart (176934)</u>	Nathaniel
IA	<u>Aaron David Hart (176935)</u>	Nathaniel
WV	<u>Charles Milton Hart (178458)</u>	Daniel
VA	<u>Robert Scott FitzSimmonds III (179918)</u>	Edward
NJ	<u>Stephen George McBrearty (182839)</u>	Susanna
AZ	<u>Steve Alan Burris (184519)</u>	Daniel
AZ	<u>Thomas Jack Burris (184520)</u>	Daniel
CA	<u>Dennis Arthur Hart (183336)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Lynndal Earl Harkins (186892)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>David Lyn Harkins (186893)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Glen Matthew Harkins (186894)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Michael Madison Harkins (186895)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Robert Kristopher Barton (186896)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Seth Alexander White (186897)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>Noah Matthew White (186898)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>David Tibbs Irvine (188717)</u>	Daniel
DA	<u>Brent George Dell (189124)</u>	Edward
DA	<u>Douglas Arnold Dell (189671)</u>	Edward
DA	<u>Tyler Douglas Dell (189672)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>David Willis Baker (191569)</u>	Daniel
CO	<u>Dennis George Meader (195075)</u>	John
TX	<u>Randolph Lee Reddick (195330)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>David Lee Crawford (196656)</u>	Edward

MO	<u>Michael Christopher Maring (178574)</u>	Edward
FL	<u>William Marshall Pellerin (198315)</u>	Daniel
FL	<u>Chase Mitchell Pellerin (198316)</u>	Daniel
WV	<u>James Douglas Wyant (198688)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>James Duane Wyant (198689)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Kevin Troy Miller (198690)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>John Otis Miller (198691)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Douglas Paul Miller (198692)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Richard Lee Miller (198693)</u>	Edward
WV	<u>Anson Lee Ricker (198694)</u>	Edward
MO	<u>Joseph Paul Burke Sr. (199758)</u>	Susannah
WV	<u>Everett Oakes Orem (202062)</u>	Daniel
MI	<u>Jimmy Lee Lang (202913)</u>	Daniel
GA	<u>Harlan Armstrong Price (204638)</u>	Daniel
TX	<u>Rodney Harold Ashford (206473)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Joshua Michael Paull (210907)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Justin Matthew Paull (210908)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Mark John Mozdy (211546)</u>	Daniel
IL	<u>David Wesley Naftzger (212200)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Douglas Allen Naftzger (212649)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Wesley Allen Naftzger (212650)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Russell David Naftzger (212651)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Gregory Alan Naftzger (212652)</u>	Edward
IL	<u>Jesse Ryan Drolema (212653)</u>	Edward
TX	<u>Preston William Watson (212713)</u>	Daniel
NC	<u>Gregory Stewart Ix Jr. (214088)</u>	Daniel
PA	<u>Peter D. Gittinger Jr. (215893)</u>	John
MO	<u>Brandon Christopher Bethel (216625)</u>	Daniel
PA	<u>Lawrence Ralph Cleeton (217082)</u>	John

PA	<u>Jonathan Thunder Rowe (217090)</u>	John
VT	<u>Richard Edgar Robinson (217580)</u>	John
MI	<u>Jack Colan Bailey (219096)</u>	Susabbah
NH	<u>William Stewart Barefoot (222817)</u>	John
WV	<u>Gary DeVer Tucker (223729)</u>	Deborah
FL	<u>David Robert McKeown (224052)</u>	John
CA	<u>Charles Robert Johannsen (225868)</u>	Edward
TX	<u>Justin Lowell Ashford (226538)</u>	Edward
TX	<u>Jake Scott Ashford (226539)</u>	Edward
TX	<u>Jared Walker Ashford (226540)</u>	Edward
CA	<u>Christopher Ryan Wilmoth (227257)</u>	Daniel
CA	<u>Ginn Thomas Wilmoth (227258)</u>	Daniel

:

**Compatriots Name:** JOHNSON, Scott Carter

**Member No.:** 221260 Patriots No. P-129515 DAR No. A019923

**Patriots Name:** George Carter

**Service:** Private in the 3<sup>rd</sup> South Carolina Regiment under Captain John C. Smith and Colonel William Thornson from February 5, 1779, to July 1, 1781. He was in the South Carolina Continental Line.

**Date of Birth:** Circa 1742

**Date of Death:** Before August 7, 1729, Tatnall, Appling Cou8nty, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Ten Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Baxley, Appling County, Georgia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/11019571](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11019571)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Middleton Carter

**Date of Birth:** 1750 Edgefield County, South Carolina

**Marriage:**

**Date of Death:** 1824 Liberty County, Georgia  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/248000325](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/248000325)

**Grave Site:** Burial details unknown

**Children:** William Carter 1768-Unknown

**Children:** Jesse Carter 1774-1847

**Children:** Sarah Carter Moody 1761-About 1863

**Children:** David Carter 1785-1825

**Children:** Isaac Carter 1790-1854

**Children:** Jane Carter?

**Children:** Rebecca Carter Baxter 1794-1878

**Compatriots Name: Johnson, Scott Carter (continued)**

**Member No.: 221260 Patriots No. P-129515 DAR No. A019923**

**Patriots Name: George Carter**

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
GA	<u>Elmer Smith Carter Jr (151254)</u>	Jesse
GA	<u>Todd Elmer Carter (151255)</u>	Jesse
GA	<u>Mark Elmer Carter (151313)</u>	Jesse
GA	<u>William Carter Deegan Sr (151865)</u>	William
NJ	<u>Edward Carter (101202)</u>	David
NJ	<u>David Louis Carter (146579)</u>	David
GA	<u>Wiley James Waters (164749)</u>	Sarah
GA	<u>Mark Dwayne Sharer (181821)</u>	Isaac
NC	<u>Scott Carter Johnson (221260)</u>	Jesse

**Compatriots Name:** JONES, Christopher Turner

**Member No.:** 147218 **Patriot No.** P-187669 **DAR No.** A059550

**Patriots Name:** Peter Thomas Hull, Sr.

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Service - Was paid for services

**Date of Birth:** 1713 (1706 on tombstone) in Germany

**Date of Death:** Before March 19, 1776, in Pendleton, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Hull Family Cemetery, Hightown, Highland County, Virginia

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/72428719](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72428719)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Unknown 2) Susannah Margaretha Dieffenbach

**Date of Birth:** 1) Unknown 2) October 1725

**Marriage:** 1) Unknown 2) November 25, 1750

**Date of Death:** 1) Unknown 2) January 31, 1790

**Grave Site:** Hull Family Cemetery, Hightown, Highland County, Virginia

1) Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

2) [www.findagrave.com/memorial/72428900](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72428900)

**Children:** 1) Captain Peter Hull - c1730-c1819

**Children:** 1) Francis Phillip Hull - 1732-1808

**Children:** 2) Adam Hull - 1751-1836\*\*

**Children:** 2) John Hull - 1752-1807

**Children:** 2) William Hull

**Children:** 2) George Hull - 1757

**Children:** 2) Henry Hull - 1760-1836

**Compatriots Name:** JONES, Christopher Turner (Continued)

**Member No.:** 147218 **Patriot No.** P-187669 **DAR No.** A059550

**Patriots Name:** Peter Thomas Hull, Sr. (Continued)

**Children:** 2) Mary Magdalene Hull *Burner* - 1760

**Children:** 2) Catherine Hull *Zickafoose* 1786

**Children:** Margaret "Peggy" Hull *Arbogast*

**Children:** Phoebe Anastasia Hull *Yeager* - 1786

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
WV	<u>Mark Dexter Hollis Jr (150167)</u>	Adam
CA	<u>Rex Lowell Wimer (128198)</u>	Catherine
WV	<u>Harold Caleb Zicafoose (134708)</u>	Catherine
NC	<u>Christopher Turner Jones (147218)</u>	Adam
NC	<u>Bryan Lee Jones (166918)</u>	Adam

**Compatriots Name:** JOYNER, Matthew Rights, Sr.

**Member No.:** 193907 **Patriot No.** P-279267 **DAR No.** A096762

**Patriots Name:** Matthew Rights

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Service - Suffered losses by the enemy

**Date of Birth:** December 7, 1712 in Denmark

**Date of Death:** After August 1782 in Tauton, Bristol, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Maria Magdalena Bitzman 2) Susanna Durfee

**Date of Birth:** 1) Unknown 2) June 9, 1717

**Marriage:** 1) Unknown 2) June 19, 1743

**Date of Death:** 1) Unknown 2) October 7, 1753

**Grave Site:** Unknown - 1) & 2) No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** 2) John Rights - February 23, 1752/September 18, 1810

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Matthew Rights Joyner Sr. (193907)</u>	John
NC	<u>Matthew Rights Joyner Jr. (193908)</u>	John
NC	<u>Oscar Lorenzo Joyner III (193909)</u>	John



**Compatriots Name:** JOYNER, Matthew Rights, Jr.

**Member No.:** 193908 **Patriot No.** P-279267 **DAR No.** A096762

**Patriots Name:** Matthew Rights

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Service - Suffered losses by the enemy,

**Date of Birth:** December 7, 1712 in Denmark

**Date of Death:** After August 1782 in Tauton, Bristol, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Maria Magdalena Bitzman 2) Susanna Durfee

**Date of Birth:** 2) June 9, 1717

**Marriage:** 2) June 19, 1743

**Date of Death:** October 7, 1753

**Grave Site:** 1) & 2) Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** 2) John Rights - February 23, 1752/September 18, 1810

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Matthew Rights Joyner Sr. (193907)</u>	John
NC	<u>Matthew Rights Joyner Jr. (193908)</u>	John
NC	<u>Oscar Lorenzo Joyner III (193909)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** JOYNER, Oscar Lorenzo III

**Member No.:** 193909 **Patriot No.** P-279267 **DAR No.** A096762

**Patriots Name:** Matthew Rights

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Service - Suffered losses by the enemy,

**Date of Birth:** December 7, 1712 in Denmark

**Date of Death:** After August 1782 in Tauton, Bristol, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Maria Magdalena Bitzman 2) Susanna Durfee

**Date of Birth:** 2) June 9, 1717

**Marriage:** 2) June 19, 1743

**Date of Death:** October 7, 1753

**Grave Site:** 1) & 2) Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** 2) John Rights - February 23, 1752/September 18, 1810

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Matthew Rights Joyner Sr. (193907)</u>	John
NC	<u>Matthew Rights Joyner Jr. (193908)</u>	John
NC	<u>Oscar Lorenzo Joyner III (193909)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** KABEL, Michael Patrick

**Member No.:** 194789 **Patriot No.** P-312632 **DAR No.** A119932

**Patriots Name:** Joshua Wallace

**Service:** South Carolina - Private - "Joshua Wallace fought in the Southern Campaigns. In his pension application, he mentions serving from Aug 1777 for three months under Capt Samuel Roseman, from May 1778 under Captain Maxfield in a company of Rangers and from Jun 1779 until the end of Aug 1779 under Captain John Norwood, and from Oct 1779 for six months under Captain Liddle and a Colonel Anderson.

"In the Summer of 1780, he served for 60 days under Lieutenant Watts and is mentioned as being in a skirmish with Indians and Tories..."<sup>10</sup>

**Date of Birth:** July 31, 1761 in Ulster, County Tyrone, Ireland

**Date of Death:** June 27, 1846 in Henry, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Hence-Wallace Cemetery, Lockport, Henry County, Kentucky - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Mary Elizabeth Smith Wallace 2) Elizabeth Brewer O'Nan Wallace

**Date of Birth:** 1) About March 22, 1767, 2) 1789

**Marriage:** 1) About 1780 2) Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1) October 19, 1821, 2) 1870

**Grave Site:** Hence-Wallace Cemetery, Lockport, Henry County, Kentucky - - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

---

<sup>10</sup> Author: Frank Horton

**Compatriots Name:** KABEL, Michael Patrick (Continued)

**Member No.:** 194789 **Patriot No.** P-312632 **DAR No.** A119932

**Patriots Name:** Joshua Wallace (Continued)

**Children:** Robert Calvin Wallace - About February 28, 1786-April 12, 1846\*\*

**Children:** George Smith Wallace - 1790-1851

**Children** Rachel Wallace Rogers - 1790-1852

**Children:** Samuel Wallace - 1800-1848

**Children:** Benjamin Wallace - 1803-1839

**Children:** Ebenezer Robert Wallace - 1805-1857

**Children:** John Wallace - 1808-1858

**Children:** Joseph Wallace - 1834-1861

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
IN	<u>Alvin Mather Aldridge (116707)</u>	Ebenezer
HI	<u>Jerome Rankin Wallace (121549)</u>	John
NC	<u>John Nelson Horton (147142)</u>	Ebenezer
NC	<u>Robert Michael Kabel (194788)</u>	Robert
NC	<u>Michael Patrick Kabel (194789)</u>	Robert

**Compatriots Name:** KIMBALL, Kenneth Alan

**Member No.:** 224473 Patriots No. P-158423 DAR No. A041257

**Patriots Name:** Jirah Fish Sr.

**Service:** Private, Captain Simeon Fish, Colonel Freeman

**Date of Birth:** October 18, 1744, Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** After 1800 - Leeds, Androscoggin County. Maine

**Grave Site:** Fish Cemetery, Leeds, Androscoggin County. Maine  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/11471710](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11471710)

**Spouse Name:** Mercy Farrow/Farrah Fish

**Date of Birth:** 1747 Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts

**Marriage:** June 7, 1767, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** September 16, 1821, Leeds, Androscoggin County. Maine

**Grave Site:** Parkman Baptist Cemetery, Parkman, Piscataquis County, Maine  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/19958907](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19958907)

**Children:** Benjamin Fish 1775-1864

**Children:** Seth Fish 1782-1859

**Children:** Jirah Fish Jr. 1784-1848

**Children:** Mercy Paine Fish Mason-Dunham

**Compatriots Name:** KNIGHT, Richard Bennett, Jr.

**Member No.:** 213653 **Patriot No.** P-324669 **DAR No.** A130365

**Patriots Name:** Shadrach Wooten

**Service:** Qualifying Service: Ensign in Fifth North Carolina Regiment. Fought in the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge under Colonel Richard Caswell. Took Oath of Allegiance to make a land entry in Pitt County, 1778

**Date of Birth:** About 1758 in Edgecombe, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** April 12, 1812 in Columbus, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Western Prong Baptist Church Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus County, North Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/27454539](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27454539)

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth Allen Wooten

**Date of Birth:** 1755

**Marriage:** 1775

**Date of Death:** June 3, 1805 in Lenoir County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/74091943](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74091943)

**Children:** Allen Wooten - 1779-1810

**Children:** Thomas Box Wooten - 1783-1850

**Children:** Shadrach Wooten - 1785-1845

**Children:** Charity Wooten Grissette - 1792-1843

**Children:** Henry Wooten - 1795-1850

**Compatriots Name:** KNIGHT, Richard Bennett, Jr.(continued)

**Member No.:** 213653 **Patriot No.** P-324669 **DAR No.** A130365

**Patriots Name:** Shadrach Wooten (continued)

**Children:** Richard Lafayette Wooten - 1798-1878

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>William Eugene King Jr (59900)</u>	Charity
NY	<u>Ward H Grantham (96976)</u>	John
SC	<u>Marcus Samuel Griffin (98798)</u>	John
NY	<u>Philip Heeth Grantham (100827)</u>	John
NY	<u>Egbert D Grantham (100830)</u>	John
SC	<u>James S Corley III (117693)</u>	Charity
SC	<u>Robert Howard Corley (117694)</u>	Charity
SC	<u>William Grantham Wood (122067)</u>	John
SC	<u>Kevin Michael Kerr (155803)</u>	Charity
FL	<u>Harold Winfield Kerr Jr (159043)</u>	Charity
FL	<u>Harold Winfield Kerr Sr (159042)</u>	Charity
GA	<u>Garland Edgar Conley Jr (158198)</u>	Shadrach
NC	<u>William Robert Bizzell (168320)</u>	John
NC	<u>Richard Bennett Knight Jr. (213653)</u>	Shadrach
SC	<u>William Scott Baker (221379)</u>	Richard

**Compatriots Name:** LAWRENCE, Jack Charles

**JUNIOR MEMBER**

**Member No.:** 225025 Patriots No. P-168152 DAR No. A045996

**Patriots Name:** Churchill Gordon

**Service:** Midshipman - U.S.S. Tempest

**Date of Birth:** February 10, 1761, Middlesex County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** 1802, Culpepper County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Ann Sparks, Gloucester County, Virginia

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1802

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown, Virginia- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** William Sparks Gordon, About 1790-About 1844

**Children:** John Gordon

**Children:** Elizabeth Gordon

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AZ	<u>Edward Nye Gordon (115879)</u>	William
NC	<u>John Thomas Lawrence III (225024)</u>	William
NC	<u>Jack Charles Lawrence (225025)</u>	William



**Compatriots Name:** LAWRENCE, John Thomas III

**Member No.:** 225024 Patriots No. P-168152 DAR No. A045996

**Patriots Name:** Churchill Gordon

**Service:** Midshipman - U.S.S. Tempest

**Date of Birth:** February 10, 1761, Middlesex County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** 1802, Culpepper County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Ann Sparks, Gloucester County, Virginia

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1802

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown, Virginia- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** William Sparks Gordon, About 1790-About 1844

**Children:** John Gordon

**Children:** Elizabeth Gordon

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AZ	<u>Edward Nye Gordon (115879)</u>	William
NC	<u>John Thomas Lawrence III (225024)</u>	William
NC	<u>Jack Charles Lawrence (225025)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name: LEEBRICK, David Hartzell**

**Member No.: 141926**

**Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.**

**J. F. Nicholas Liebrick P-236432**

**Johanes/John Cassel P-130148**

**John George Hartzell P-176736**

**Lawrencee Conner P-137573**

**See the following pages for individual histories**

**Compatriots Name: LEEBRICK, David Hartzell**

**Member No.: 141926   Patriot No. P-236432   DAR No. A070281**

**Patriots Name: Johannes Phillip Nicholas Liebrick (Liebrich)**

**Service:** "Johannes Phillip Nicholas Liebrich came to Pennsylvania in 1754 from Butzbach, Germany with his parents and older sisters. His family settled in Lancaster, and Nicholas found employment with Baron Henry Stiegel's Manheim glassworks. As the Baron's empire began to crumble, Nicholas was able to buy some of the Baron's property in Manheim and settled down there.

"In December of 1772, Baron Stiegel deeded a parcel in the young town of Manheim to the Manheim Lutheran Congregation on which to build a proper church building. Until then, the congregation had been meeting at the Baron's mansion house. In the middle of the following year, Nicholas was elected to serve as one of two administrators of that congregation, and they charged the congregation to "with courage, go forward." As a result, the first formal building of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church was completed.

"On July 5, 1776, a broadside appeared across Lancaster county calling for nine musket companies and two rifle companies to be formed immediately. Nicholas answered the Lancaster call for volunteers and became part of Captain Abraham Forey's company in the Third Battalion of Pennsylvania Militia. Barely three weeks after the unit was assembled, it saw duty at the Battle of Brandywine Creek, where the colonists failed to stop the British advance on Philadelphia.

"After his discharge, Nicholas rejoined his family in Manheim, where he and his wife Catharine Franks raised eight children. However, his

**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.** P-236432 **DAR No.** A070281

**Patriots Name:** J. P. Nicholas Liebrick (Liebrich) (Continued)

family's commitment to the Revolution did not stop with his return. Among the items inventoried in his father's estate upon his death was a Continental Loan Office Certificate dated May 21, 1779 for \$800. Whether that loan

was ever repaid by the United States is unknown..<sup>11</sup>

**Date of Birth:** March 3, 1747 in Butzbach, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany

**Date of Death:** February 1788 in Manheim, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Zion Lutheran Cemetery, in Manheim, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/97667246](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97667246)

**Spouse Name:** Catherine Frank Liebrich

**Date of Birth:** 1748

**Marriage:** 1767 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** 1801

**Grave Site:** Zion Lutheran Cemetery, in Manheim, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/158961168](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158961168)

**Children:** John Nicholas Leebrick - 1770-1804

**Children:** Anne Margaret Leebrick - 1771-1804

---

<sup>11</sup> Author: David Hartzell Leebrick

**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.** P-236432 **DAR No.** A070281

**Patriots Name:** J. P. Nicholas Liebrick (Liebrich) (Continued)

**Children:** Daniel Henry Leebrick - 1773-1839

**Children:** John Phillip Liebrick - 1775-1827\*\*

**Children:** George Leebrick - 1779-1847

**Children:** Elizabeth Leebrick - 1781-1850

**Children:** Catherine Leebrick - 1784-1801

**Children:** Mary Liebrick - 1784-1848

**Children:** Mary Maria Leebrick - 1785-1884

**Children:** Mary Salome Liebrick - 1785-1850

**Children:** Salome Sarah Sarah - 1787

**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.** P-130148 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Johannes Cassel

**Service:** "Johannes Cassel, or John as he will be called here, was one of those Revolutionary War residents who, like my dad during WW II, stayed home and provided support for the war effort from his farm. John provided forage and grain for the troops. It appears that John was born on 17 Mar 1732 in Alsace, Germany, and immigrated to the colonies with his father, Christian, in 1738, along with brothers Michael and Frederick. John married Anna Marie Gertraut in 1763 and together, they raised their family on land obtained through grant and deed from Thomas and Richard Penn in 1765. This property originally was in Lancaster County, but later became part of Lower Paxton Township in Dauphin County. By the time of the Revolution, there were at least eight children in the family. It is possible that, in addition to providing supplies for the army, John also saw active duty during the war in two militia companies: Capt. John Rutherford's company, 4th battalion, Lancaster county militia and Capt. Hugh Robinson's company, 4th company, 10th battalion, Lancaster county. Dauphin County was split off from Lancaster county in 1785, and the Hummelstown area where the Cassel's lived was in the Dauphin County area. John Cassel was buried in the Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery in Hummelstown, plot M-20.<sup>12</sup>

**Date of Birth:** March 17, 1732 in Hasse, Cassel, Germany

**Date of Death:** April 17, 1815 in Hummelstown, Pennsylvania

---

<sup>12</sup> Author: Mr. David Hartzell Leebrick

**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.** P-130148 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Johannes Cassel (Continued)

**Grave Site:** Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery in Hummelstown, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/52344965](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52344965)

**Spouse Name:** Anna Maria Gertraud Cassel

**Date of Birth:** February 26, 1733 in Chester, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** March 28, 1797 in Hummelstown, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery in Hummelstown, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. [www.findagrave.com/memorial/52344854](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52344854)

**Children:** Maria (Mary) Gertrude Cassel Liebrich - September 24, 1776-March 23, 1860

**Children:** Emanuel Cassel 1769-1854

**Children:** Maria Ester Cassel Berry 1766-1839

**Children:** Christian Cassel 1764-1834

**Children:** Eva Cassel Stroh 1771-1848

**Children:** Michael Cassel 1774-1866

**Children:** Frederick Cassel ` 769-1839

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CA	<a href="#"><u>Russell N Cassel (142164)</u></a>	Michael
CA	<a href="#"><u>Gary Russell Cassel (144657)</u></a>	Michael
NC	<a href="#"><u>David Hartzell Leebrick (141926)</u></a>	Mary

**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.**P-176736 **DAR No.** A052020

**Patriots Name:** John/Johannes George Hartzell

**Service:** Pennsylvania - "Moved from Northampton Co., Pa. to Menallen Township, Adams County, Pa in 1824. Their first eight children were baptized at Dryland Church, Hecktown, Bethlehem township, Northampton County, Pa. In 1780 they moved to then York County, Pa. In 1800, Adams county was set up out of York county, so the residence became Adams county. He owned a sawmill on Possum Creek.

"His Revolutionary War record is as follows: Captain John Santee's Company, 2nd Battalion of the Militia of Northampton county, Pa. He was discharged September 15, 1781 and moved to the farm on Opossum Creek.

"The Manor house was built about 1780 and was made of red brick that was brought from England. After the move, the family church was Bender's Lutheran Church, Butler township, Adams County, Pa.

"Gettysburg Compiler, November 17, 1824 states George Hartzell: Father of 17 children, 13 married, grandfather of 100 grandchildren and 12 greatgrandchildren."<sup>13</sup>

**Date of Birth:** February 9, 1749 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** November 3, 1824 in Adams County, Pennsylvania

---

<sup>13</sup> Find A Grave Memorial ID 23319659



**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.**P-176736 **DAR No.** A052020

**Patriots Name:** John George Hartzell (Continued)

**Grave Site:** Benders Lutheran Church Cemetery, Butler Township,  
Adams County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/23319659](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23319659)

**Spouse Name:** Hannah Philitz Kreiling

**Date of Birth:** February 28, 1749 in Ducannon, Perry County,  
Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** About 1768

**Date of Death:** February 2, 1830

**Grave Site:** Benders Lutheran Church Cemetery, Butler Township,  
Adams County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/33841230](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33841230)

**Children:** John Philip Hartzell - 1771-1823\*\*

**Children:** John George Hartzell - 1771-1838

**Children:** Catherine Hartzell *Bream* - 1775-1848

**Children:** Leonard Hartzell - 1775-1824

**Children:** Elizabeth Hartzell *Meals* - 1780-1856

**Children:** Susanna Hartzell *Koser* - 1786 - 1860

**Children:** Barbara Hartzell *Weaver* - 1793-1871

**Children** Christian 1769 -?

**Children:** Matthew - 1770

**Children** Hannah - 1783

**Children:** Mary - 1787

**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.**P-176736 **DAR No.** A052020

**Patriots Name:** John George Hartzell (Continued)

**Children:** Henry - 1808

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
OK	<u>Louis Starner Morgan (134547)</u>	Catherine
OK	<u>William Robert Morgan (136554)</u>	Catherine
NC	<u>David Hartzell Leebrick (141926)</u>	John
CA	<u>Matthew Thomas Bassel (214710)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.** P-137573 **DAR No.** A016558

**Patriots Name:** Lawrence Conner

**Service:** "Lawrence Conner, born 1753 in Dublin, Ireland, arrived in the early 1770s. Definitive identification of Lawrence in immigration records is difficult. Nevertheless, it appears that he lost no time joining the pre-Revolutionary War fray, as records show he enlisted in 1774 in an expedition against the Shawnee Indians (Dunmore's War). However, before that enlistment had expired, he joined a company in the 8th Regiment of the Virginia Continental Line. He saw a number of engagements with this unit, including the difficult winter at Valley Forge. Lawrence was wounded in the arm during the successful battle of Stony Point in 1779. The wound took a long time to heal, and it left him incapacitated for the rest of his life. As a result, he was awarded an invalid pension. Lawrence married Margaret Blane in Virginia in 1783, and seven of their ten children were born in Virginia. Shortly after the turn of the century, the family moved to the Indian Creek area of Clinton County, Kentucky, where three more children were born, and where he spent his remaining years. Lawrence died in 1826, and was buried in that county. In 1948, the area of this cemetery was taken to form the Wolf Creek Dam and Reservoir. Burials in the cemeteries in the valley were relocated to higher ground, and Lawrence's gravestones now rest in the Hickory Ridge Cemetery."<sup>14</sup>

**Date of Birth:** 1753

**Date of Death:** March 17, 1826 in Cumberland, Kentucky.

---

<sup>14</sup> Author: Mr. David Hartzell Leebrick

**Compatriots Name:** LEEBRICK, David Hartzell (Continued)

**Member No.:** 141926 **Patriot No.** P-137573 **DAR No.** A016558

**Patriots Name:** Lawrence Conner (Continued)

**Grave Site:** Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Clinton, Kentucky

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/9036048](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9036048)

**Spouse Name:** Margaret Blain (Blane) Conner

**Date of Birth:** 1762

**Marriage:** February 3, 1783

**Date of Death:** 1825

**Grave Site:** Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Clinton, Kentucky

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/9036063](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9036063)

**Children:** Alexander Conner\*\*

**Children:** Cornelius Maguire Conner 1802-1830

**Children:** Joseph B. Conner 1792-1859

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
IL	<a href="#"><u>Carlie Cleston Conner (122643)</u></a>	Joseph
IL	<a href="#"><u>Roy Kenneth Conner (122738)</u></a>	Joseph
IL	<a href="#"><u>Richard Dale Conner (122799)</u></a>	Joseph
KY	<a href="#"><u>Dudley Oliver Conner Sr (142234)</u></a>	Cornelius
KY	<a href="#"><u>Robert Lewis Conner (142651)</u></a>	Cornelius
KY	<a href="#"><u>Gary Lane Conner (142818)</u></a>	Cornelious
KY	<a href="#"><u>George Louis Conner (142939)</u></a>	Cornelius
KY	<a href="#"><u>Jerome Stephenson Grider (143244)</u></a>	Cornelius

FL	<u>George Thomas Fowler (162183)</u>	Joseph
IL	<u>Samuel Clinton Fowler (169617)</u>	Joseph
NC	<u>David Hartzell Leebrick (141926)</u>	Alexander

**Compatriots Name:** LLOYD, Chad Anthony

**Member No.:** 182377 **Patriot No.** P-331882 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** William Lloyd

**Service:** North Carolina - Private - North Carolina Whig Militia raised for Orange County.

**Date of Birth:** About 1758 in Brunswick, Virginia

**Date of Death:** May 16, 1835 in Orange County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Family Tract Cemetery (Unindexed) Orange County, North Carolina - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Hannah King

**Date of Birth:** October 1, 1770 in Orange County, North Carolina

**Marriage:** About 1786/1787 in Orange County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** April 14, 1847

**Grave Site:** Probably Family Tract Cemetery (Unindexed) Orange County, North Carolina - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** William "Billie" Lloyd - July 31, 1808/November 1, 1889

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Chad Anthony Lloyd (182377)</u>	William/Billie
NC	<u>Craig Alan Lloyd (199330)</u>	William/Billie

**Compatriots Name:** LOWE, John Carner, Jr.

**Member No.:** 217945 **Patriot No.** P-254825 **DAR No.** A081488

**Patriots Name:** Ashford Napier

**Service:** Served in the Fluvanna County, Virginia Militia 1780

**Date of Birth:** Abt 1734 in Goochland, Virginia

**Date of Death** Before June 1801 in Franklin, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Ann Staples

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** After 1803 in Franklin, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** John Staples Napier 1778-1852

**Children:** Susannah Elizabeth Napier 1792-1835

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** LOWE, John Carner, Jr.

**Member No.:** 217945 **Patriot No.** P-254825 **DAR No.** A081488

**Patriots Name:** Ashford Napier

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MI	<u>Howard Shipley Smith (107599)</u>	John
CA	<u>Willard J. Blankenship (143636)</u>	Susannah
CA	<u>Robert Charles Blankenship (145952)</u>	Thomas
FL	<u>Ellis Wayne Keen (180481)</u>	Elizabeth
VA	<u>Carl Franklin Bess Jr. (192401)</u>	John
NC	<u>John Carner Lowe Jr. (217945)</u>	Catherine
NC	<u>Matthew Douglas Johnson (217946)</u>	Catherine



**Compatriots Name:** LYNCH, Roy Graham, Jr.

**Member No.:** 170575 **Patriot No.** P-328936 **DAR No.** A072653

**Patriots Name:** William Lynch

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Service - Furnished 250 pounds of Beef  
October 29, 1781

**Date of Birth:** After 1755 in Brunswick, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before 1837, in Brunswick, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Unknown

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Laxton Lynch September 19, 1776/September 18, 1852

**Children:** James H. Lynch

**Children:** Meredith Lynch

**Children:** Lemuel Lynch

**Children:** Gray Lynch

**Children:** Adin Lynch

**Children:** Gilbert G. Lynch

**Children:** Benjamin W. Lynch

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** LYNCH, Roy Graham, Jr. (continued)

**Member No.:** 170575 **Patriot No.** P-328936 **DAR No.** A072653

**Patriots Name:** William Lynch

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
VA	<u>Alfred David Lynch (108425)</u>	Benjamin
NC	<u>Ronald Page Jones (166804)</u>	James
NC	<u>Roy Graham Lynch Jr. (170575)</u>	Laxton

**Compatriots Name:** MANZ, Steven Frank

**Member No.:** 213331 Patriot No. P-280287 DAR No. A097225

**Patriots Name:** Jesse Robinett

**Service:** Private - Light Dragoons, Commanded by Colonel Polk. Served in South Carolina and North Carolina Militia, also Mecklenburg County Militia 1775-1782

**Date of Birth:** December 8, 1755 in Augusta County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** 1832 in Wilkes, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth Ann Osborne

**Date of Birth:** Unknown -

**Marriage:** 1773 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Jesse Robinett Jr. 5/1/1790 - 10/8/1845

**Children:** Elizabeth Robinett

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: MANZ, Steven Frank (continued)**

**Member No.: 213331 Patriot No. P-280287 DAR No. A097225**

**Patriots Name: Jesse Robinett**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Richard Lee Robinett (Ret.) (124721)</u>	Jesse
TX	<u>Richard Bruce Robinett (153503)</u>	Jesse
TX	<u>David S Robinett (153504)</u>	Jesse
NC	<u>Steven Frank Manz (213331)</u>	Jesse
MO	<u>James Harvey Robinette II (219570)</u>	Jesse

**Compatriots Name:** MAXSON, Ray Melvin, PE

**Member No.:** 128244

Found 2 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

Patriot Name
<u>Jabetz/Jabeth WEISER (P-315835)</u>
<u>Jonathan MAXSON (P-243364)</u>

**See the next pages for individual histories.**

**Compatriots Name:** MAXSON, Ray Melvin, PE

**Member No.:** 128244 **Patriot No.** P-315835 **DAR No.** A121741

**Patriots Name:** Jaber Weizer (Jabez) (Jabetz) (Weiser)

**Service:** Enlisted on January 22, 1778, and served as a Private in Captain Daniel Womelsdorf's Company, Berks County Militia from 1777-1780. There is no record of Jabetz Weiser's battles during his Revolutionary War Service of 3 years till the war ended. Also paid the Supply Tax of 1781.

**Date of Birth:**

July 3, 1753 in Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** May 16, 1829 in Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Zion Lutheran and Reformed Cemetery in Womelsdorf, Berks County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/48003355](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48003355)

"Jabetz Weiser's Patriots Grave was marked by the Pennsylvania SAR and the Maxson Family. The Grave Marking Ceremony was held on 21 May 2007 in the Zion

Lutheran and "Reformed Cemetery in Womelsdorf, PA by descendants, SAR Members and Patriotic Town members."<sup>15</sup>

**Spouse Name:** Marialis (Mary) Elizabeth Wenger

**Date of Birth:** September 18, 1754 in Heidelberg, Berks County, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** 1775

---

<sup>15</sup> Author: Ray Maxson

**Compatriots Name:** MAXSON, Ray Melvin, PE (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128244 **Patriot No.** P-315835 **DAR No.** A121741

**Patriots Name:** Jaber Weizer Jabez) (Jabeth) (Weiser)(Continued)

**Date of Death:** September 17, 1835 in Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Zion Lutheran and Reformed Cemetery in Womelsdorf, Berks, County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/72918428](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72918428)

**Children:** John Weiser - November 30, 1775/May 29, 1824\*\*

**Children:** Henry Solomon Weizer

**Children:** Mary Weizer

**Children:** Rebecca Weizer

**Children:** Eva Maria Elizabeth Weizer

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NY	<u>John Conrad Weiser (89931)</u>	Henry
PA	<u>Donald K Weiser (99730)</u>	Henry
PA	<u>Frank H Bender (103531)</u>	Henry
NC	<u>Ray Melvin Maxson (128244)</u>	John
AZ	<u>Wendell Mark Clark (203197)</u>	John
IL	<u>Jack Leon Shupe (215226)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** MAXSON, Ray Melvin, PE (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128244 **Patriot No.** P-243364 **DAR No.** A075848

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan H. Maxson

**Service:** Rhode Island - Jonathan Maxson was the Kingston Reds commander, a militia in a heavily Quaker Area of RI. He started his life with the Revolutionary War right at the beginning. On 31 Oct. 1775, Jonathan Maxson became Lieutenant of the Sec. Co. in Richmond. He also served as 2nd Lt. in Capt Parker's Brigade and

Capt. Sec. In 1777, he was a recruiting officer in Richmond. In 1778, he was Major, Sec. Reg. Militia in King's County, RI, and finally Lt. Col. Sec. Regiment Militia Hopkinton in 1779.

"In 1780 and 1782, Col. Jonathan Maxson was elected Deputy to the General Assembly of RI for Richmond. There are no battles that are recorded that Col. Jonathan Maxson fought in. However, he took his RI Militia to Boston to fight with General Washington at the Battle of Boston but got there after the battle was over and the British had already sailed away.

"After the Treaty of Paris, the Constitution was sent out for approval to the states. Rhode Islanders were mostly Quakers, independent and afraid of a strong central government, and were the last state to ratify the Federal Constitution. Of the 69 heads of families who voted in Richmond, RI, only one, Col. Jonathan Maxson, voted for the Adoption of the Constitution against all other residents of Richmond.



**Compatriots Name:** MAXSON, Ray Melvin, PE (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128244 **Patriot No.** P-243364 **DAR No.** A075848

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan H. Maxson (Continued)

"After the War, Jonathan Maxson became a judge and served Richmond in the RI Legislature. The State of Rhode Island named the Maxson Family Cemetery a Historical State Cemetery #38. His grave was marked by the RI SAR, Ray Maxson, his descendent, and the Maxson Family..."<sup>16</sup>

**Date of Birth:** August 23, 1744 in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island

**Date of Death:** July 31, 1823, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island

**Burial Site:** Rhode Island Historical Cemetery Richmond #38, Washington County, Rhode Island  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/42220709](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42220709)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Mary Woodmansee 2) Tabitha Tucker

**Date of Birth:** February 7, 1744

**Marriage:** December 29, 1763

**Date of Death:** Before September 28, 1821

**Grave Site:** Unknown, probably Rhode Island Historical Cemetery Richmond #38, Washington County, Rhode Island No  
[www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number for either spouse

**Children:** 1) Joseph Maxson

**Children:** 2) Elizabeth Kenyon

---

<sup>16</sup> Author: Ray Maxson

**Compatriots Name:** MAXSON, Ray Melvin, PE (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128244 **Patriot No.** P-243364 **DAR No.** A075848

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan H. Maxson (Continued)

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Ray Melvin Maxson (128244)</u>	Joseph
NC	<u>Michael Melvin Maxson (177605)</u>	Joseph
PA	<u>Bernard Ralph Hughes (215490)</u>	Elizabeth

Compatriots Name: McARTHUR, Barnwell Palmer, Jr.

Member No: 227647 Patriot No. Unindexed

Patriots Name: Robert Lide

Service:

Date of Birth:

Date of Death:

Grave Site:

Spouse Name:

Date of Birth:

Marriage:

Date of Death:

Grave Site:

Children:

Children:

Children:

Children;

Unindexed

**Compatriots Name:** McBETH, Earnest Mark

**Member No.:** 192592 **Patriot No.** P-142252 **DAR No.** A028620

**Patriots Name:** Barnett Cunningham, Jr.

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Ranger on the frontier

**Date of Birth:** June 29, 1736 in Ireland

**Date of Death:** September 13, 1808 in Tyrone Township, Fayette,  
Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/146417284](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146417284)

**Spouse Name:** Ann Wilson Cunningham

**Date of Birth:** September 18, 1739 in Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** 1760 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** August 4, 1825 in Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/1478446850](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/1478446850)

**Children:** John Cunningham - 1761-1846

**Children:** Sarah Morrison Eaton - 1763-1832

**Children:** Hugh Cunningham - 1765-1824

**Children:** William Cunningham - 1767-1832\*\*

**Children:** James Cunningham - 1768-1832

**Children:** Benjamin Cunningham - 1770-1843

**Children:** Mary Elizabeth Kithcart Eaton - 1772-1854

**Children:** Barnett Cunningham - 1775-1804

**Compatriots Name:** McBETH, Earnest Mark (Continued)

**Member No.:** 192592 **Patriot No.** P-142252 **DAR No.** A028620

**Patriots Name:** Barnett Cunningham (Continued)

**Children:** Anna Morian Eaton - 1777-1850

**Children:** Joseph Cunningham - 1778-1858

**Children:** Mary Hutchinson Eaton - 1782-Unknown

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Roy Matthew Hutchinson (105875)</u>	Anna
CO	<u>Robert Phillip Easterly (161877)</u>	William
NC	<u>Earnest Mark McBeth (192592)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** McCULLOUGH, Russell Holmes, III

**Member No.:** 205475 **Patriot No.** P-143173 **DAR No.** A029337

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Dagley

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - "Dagley was baggage-master for General Washington in the Revolutionary war. During the march of the British, there were guards placed over his wife's house to protect it from the ravages of the troops. He moved to New Haven in 1812 with his family of five children.

"With the help of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Thomas Dagley's name was added to the list of soldiers of the revolutionary war in 1964. He was a patriot from Rowan County, NC, and furnished supplies. Copies of his pay vouchers are on file at the DAR in Washington, copied from State Dept. of Archives & History of NC, titled "Revolutionary Army Accounts," Volume XI, page 28, Folio 2. The USA reimbursed the state of Carolina for 323 pounds, 6 shillings, paid to Thomas Dagley for forage on May 3, 1779."<sup>17</sup>

**Date of Birth:** About 1755 in Ireland

**Date of Death:** After 1820 in Mantua Township, White County, Illinois

**Grave Site:** Union Ridge Cemetery, Norris City, White County, Illinois  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/75778596](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75778596)

**Spouse Name:** Rebecca Nealy Dagley

**Date of Birth:** 1755 in Scotland

**Marriage:** July 24, 1779 in Rowan County, North Carolina

---

<sup>17</sup> Find A Grave Memorial ID 75778596

**Compatriots Name:** McCULLOUGH, Russell Holmes, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 205475 **Patriot No.** P-143173 **DAR No.** A029337

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Dagley (Continued)

**Date of Death:** 1820

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Ruth Dagley Smith - About 1800-March 30, 1852\*\*

**Children:** Samuel Dagley - 1797-1820

**Children:** Hannah Dagley - 1790-1792/1812

**Children:** Rebecca Dagley - 1790-1855

**Children:** Unknown

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** McGINNIS, Gary Lloyd

**Member No:** 226013 **Patriots No.** P-322999 **DAR No.** A127078

**Patriots Name:** Elisha Withers

**Service:** North Carolina

In 1780, he served twelve months as Commissary in furnishing provisions for the soldiers stationed at Captain Robert Alexander's near the Tuckaseege Ford on the Catawba River.

Upon completing this service, he was drafted and served for three months under Captain Thomas Loftin and Lieutenant Robert Shannon. He marched from Lincoln County to Guilford Courthouse under Colonels Locke and Hunt. His time having expired shortly before the battle, he returned home.

He again served another tour commencing in August 1781 as a substitute for James Withers under Captain James Little at the Eutaw Springs, where he was detailed with a few others to guard the baggage wagons during the battle.

He again volunteered under Captain Thomas Loftin and Lieut Thomas McGee and was actively engaged in the horse service in several scouting expeditions until the close of the war.

**Date of Birth:** August 14, 1762 in Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** September 3, 1840 in Dallas, Gaston County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Log Creek Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, Gaston County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/37748321](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37748321)



**Compatriots Name:** **McGINNIS, Gary Lloyd (continued)**

**Member No:** 226013 **Patriots No.** P-322999 **DAR No.** A127078

**Patriots Name:** Elisha Withers

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Gaskins Gaston Withers

**Date of Birth:** 1763 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

**Marriage:** February 9, 1784 in Dallas, Gaston County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** November 1, 1848, in Dallas, Gaston County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Log Creek Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, Gaston County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/37748475](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37748475)

**Children:** Joel Withers 1789-1860

**Children:** Samuel Withers 1791-1855

**Children:** Barbara Withers Rhyne 1794-1827

**Children:** Logan Withers 1802-1875

**Children:** Mary Polly Withers Clemmer 1813-1899

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
NC	<u>Charles Wayne Fite III (115354)</u>	Mary
SC	<u>Paul Brownlee Jones (146943)</u>	Mary
GA	<u>Richard Adams Munn Jr. (185296)</u>	Logan
NC	<u>Gary Lloyd McGinnis (226013)</u>	Allen

**Compatriots Name:** McKEE, Stephan Patrick

**Member No.:** 195659 **Patriot No.** P-168960 **DAR No.** A046890

**Patriots Name:** Moses Granberry

**Service:** North Carolina - Soldier - Militia New Bern District

**Date of Birth:** About 1750 in Norfolk City, Virginia

**Date of Death:** March 7, 1808 in Warren County, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/176603437](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/176603437)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Susannah Dykes Granberry 2) Elizabeth Betsy Powell

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** 1) Johnathan/Jonathan Granberry - October 6, 1793-  
December 14, 1860\*\*

**Children:** 1) Stephen Granberry - 1786-1840

**Children:** 1) Seth Franklin Granberry - 1787-1850

**Children:** 1) George Granberry - 1784-1848

**Children:** 2) Thomas Granberry - 1796-1860

**Children:** 2) Moses Granberry - 1792-1847/50

**Children:** 2) Nancy Granberry - 1804-1856

**Children:** 2) Silas Granberry - 1806-1846

**Compatriots Name: McKEE, Stephan Patrick (Continued)**

**Member No.:** 195659 Patriot

**No.** P-168960 **DAR No.** A046890

**Patriots Name: Moses Granberry (Continued)**

**Children:** 2) Amos Granberry - 1796-1870

**Children:** 2) Martha Jane Granberry Travis 1802-1890

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TN	<u>Frank C Ryburn (104586)</u>	Seth
MS	<u>Arthur Allen Burns (117329)</u>	Stephen
MS	<u>John Patrick Smallwood Quinn (130675)</u>	Martha
TX	<u>John Lafayette Bates Jr (141580)</u>	Seth
TX	<u>John Patrick Rountree (158150)</u>	Seth
MS	<u>Thomas Edward Collins III (161884)</u>	Martha
TX	<u>Robert Michael Rountree (172177)</u>	Seth
NC	<u>Stephen Patrick McKee (195659)</u>	Jonathan
NC	<u>James Wirt Denham (196235)</u>	Jonathan
TX	<u>Jimmy Lance Metteauer (206582)</u>	Jonathon
TX	<u>Jim Adam Metteauer (210190)</u>	Jonathon

**Compatriots Name:** McKNIGHT, Thomas Leroy

**Member No.:** 205627 **Patriot No.** P-321280 **DAR No.** A126884

**Patriots Name:** James Williamson

**Service:** Pennsylvania - "James Williamson enlisted in June, 1775 and served one year as Sergeant in Captain George Nagel's company in Colonel William Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment. He was then commissioned in the fall of 1776 as a Second Lieutenant and served in Captain Peter Withington's Company. He was then commissioned as a First Lieutenant and served in Captain Hannish Lincoln's and Boyd's companies in Colonel George Nagel's Pennsylvania Regiment and in Colonel William Cooke's 12th Pennsylvania Regiment. He fought in the Battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He also wintered at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777 and 1778."<sup>18</sup>

**Date of Birth:** About 1753 in Berks County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** March 24, 1840 in Dunkard Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Garands Fort Cemetery, Garands Fort, Green County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/25054000](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25054000)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Elizabeth Evans 2) Elizabeth Garrison

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

---

<sup>18</sup> Author: Anonymous

**Compatriots Name:** McKNIGHT, Thomas Leroy (Continued)

**Member No.:** 205627 **Patriot No.** P-321280 **DAR No.** A126884

**Patriots Name:** James Williamson (Continued)

**Children:** 1) Mary Williamson - 1784-1872

**Children:** 1) Rachel Williamson *Hart* - Before April 27, 1870\*\*

**Children:** 1) Hugh Williamson - 1781-1845

**Children:** 1) James Williamson - 1755-1780

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
PA	<u>Charles James Gallatin (156462)</u>	Mary
PA	<u>James David Hixon (156463)</u>	Mary
NC	<u>Thomas Leroy McKnight (205627)</u>	Rachel

**Compatriots Name:** McMURTRIE, Peter

**Member No.:** 223769 **Patriots No.** P-242520 **DAR No.** A074465

**Patriots Name:** Peter Martin

**Service:** Private, Captain George Johnson, Culpepper County Militia, 1781

**Date of Birth:** February 8, 1741, Germana, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before April 13, 1807, Shelby County, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Burial Details Unknown, Believed to be buried on the family farm in Kentucky [www.findagrave.com/memorial/170512630](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170512630)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Redding Martin

**Date of Birth:** 1743, Orange County, Virginia

**Marriage:** September 1761

**Date of Death:** July 13, 1830, Clay Village, Shelby County, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Unknown [www.findagrave.com/memorial/104701367](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104701367)

**Children:** Elizabeth Martin Jacobs 1762-1830

**Children:** Lewis Martin 1763-1849

**Children:** Moses Martin 1766-1857

**Children:** Aaron Martin 1767-1826

**Children:** John Martin 1773-1855

**Children:** James Martin 1775-1858

**Children:** Abner Martin 1776-1836

**Children:** Judith Martin Lester 1777-1856

**Compatriots Name:** McMURTRIE, Peter (continued)

**Member No.:** 223769 Patriots No. P-242520 DAR No. A074465

**Patriots Name:** Peter Martin

**Children:** Phebe Martin Wright 1778-1856

**Children:** Mary Martin Patterson 1785-1829

**Children:** Peter Martin II Unknown

**Children:** Joseph T. Martin Unknown

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
IN	<u>James Alvin Brock (152833)</u>	James
IN	<u>Marion Leroy Martin (97862)</u>	Lewis
IN	<u>William Oscar Martin (98101)</u>	Moses
IN	<u>William Kenneth Martin (98108)</u>	Lewis
IN	<u>Dawson Clair Souder (98682)</u>	Moses
IN	<u>Russell Eugene Brock (119593)</u>	James
IN	<u>Jeffrey D Souder (120298)</u>	Moses
IN	<u>Ervin D Voyles (108803)</u>	Moses
KS	<u>George Wesley Easter (123994)</u>	Moses
VA	<u>Raymond Girard Ruff II (128027)</u>	Abner
KS	<u>David Eric Easter PE (134380)</u>	Moses
IN	<u>Russell G. Martin (137125)</u>	Moses
CA	<u>Robert Lowell Martin (158887)</u>	John
CA	<u>Richard Solberg Martin (158888)</u>	John
IN	<u>Hugh Ernest Jackson (155532)</u>	Lewis
CA	<u>Merle McHaley Martin (160684)</u>	John

IN	<u>Allan Earl Martin (162514)</u>	Moses
IN	<u>Kevin Lee Waldroup PE (178893)</u>	John
IN	<u>Phillip Lee Martin (178894)</u>	John
IN	<u>James William Waldroup (182152)</u>	John
SC	<u>Carroll Logan Crowther (168005)</u>	John
KY	<u>James Montgomery Lloyd (199927)</u>	Moses
IN	<u>Mason Daniel Waldroup (204164)</u>	John
WI	<u>Samuel Martin Keith (204521)</u>	Lewis
CA	<u>James Wesley Vineyard (198535)</u>	Elizabeth
IN	<u>Paul Russell Followell (211866)</u>	Pheobe
CO	<u>Derek Martin DesLauriers (213491)</u>	John
TX	<u>Caden Boyd Rhea (221833)</u>	Joseph
TX	<u>Coleman Curtis Rhea (221834)</u>	Joseph
WA	<u>Steven Curtis Hodges (212068)</u>	Joseph
TX	<u>Robert Anthony Jacobs (218481)</u>	Elizabeth/Betty
TX	<u>Charles Steven Hodges (223706)</u>	Joseph
TX	<u>Ethan Garrett Hodges (223707)</u>	Joseph
WA	<u>Ryan Paul Hodges (223724)</u>	Joseph
NC	<u>Peter McMurtrie (223769)</u>	Moses
WA	<u>Moses Joseph Martin (226649)</u>	Moses



**Compatriots Name:** MILLER, Brian Charles

**Member No:** 226397 **Patriots No.** P-308329 **DAR No.** A131830

**Patriots Name:** Lucius Tuttle

**Service:**

- Sergeant,
- Promoted Ensign
- Promoted Lieutenant serving under Captains Moss, Hull, and Stanley, serving under Colonels Washington and Ray in the Connecticut Line.
- Promoted Captain serving in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

**Date of Birth:** April 29, 1749 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** June 27, 1846

**Grave Site:** Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, New Haven County, Connecticut [www.findagrave.com/memorial/27468391](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27468391)

**Spouse Name:**

1. Hannah *Hull* Tuttle
2. Mary *Atwater* Tuttle

**Date of Birth:**

1. December 6, 1754
2. Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:**

1. August 14, 1800

**Compatriots Name:** MILLER, Brian Charles (continued)

**Member No:** 226397 **Patriots No.** P-308329 **DAR No.** A131830

**Patriots Name:** Lucius Tuttle

**Date of Death:**

2. Unknown

**Grave Site:**

1. Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, New Haven County, Connecticut  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/27468513](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27468513)
2. Unknown No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Lucius Tuttle 1776-1865

**Children:** Esther Tuttle Doolittle 1792-1855

**Children:** Andrew Hull Tuttle

**Children:** Gaius Tuttle

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** MILLER, Brian Charles  
(continued)

**Member No:** 226397 **Patriots No.** P-308329  
**DAR No.** A131830

**Patriots Name:** Lucius Tuttle

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CT	<u>James Morelle Cooke (119111)</u>	Esther
CT	<u>George William Cooke (119112)</u>	Esther
TX	<u>David Lee Powell (182129)</u>	Andrew
IL	<u>David Herman Kadolph (187703)</u>	Esther
IL	<u>David Charles Kadolph (187704)</u>	Esther
TX	<u>Brady Cole Pidgeon (199949)</u>	Andrew
TX	<u>Logan David Edwards (201229)</u>	Andrew
TX	<u>Preston Scott Nottingham (201520)</u>	Andrew
FL	<u>Douglas Eugene Johnson III (213312)</u>	Esther
FL	<u>Colin Bradley Johnson (216359)</u>	Esther
TX	<u>Wyatt Emerson Powell (220132)</u>	Andrew
NC	<u>Brian Charles Miller (226397)</u>	Andrew
TX	<u>Lawson James Lassiter (227734)</u>	Andrew

**Compatriots Name:** MITCHELL, Michael Andrew

**Member No.:** 184623 **Patriot No.** P-115691 **DAR No.** A010798

**Patriots Name:** Robert Blackwell

**Service:** North Carolina - 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant - Captain Ramsey North Carolina Line

**Date of Birth:** Circa 1742

**Date of Death:** January 25, 1813 in Caswell, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Blackwell Family Cemetery, Park Springs, Caswell County, North Carolina No [www.Findagrave.com](http://www.Findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Zillah (Zilla) Rice

**Date of Birth:** 1746 in Caswell, North Carolina

**Marriage:** Circa 1770

**Date of Death:** 1823 in Caswell, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Blackwell Family Cemetery, Park Springs, Caswell County, North Carolina No [www.Findagrave.com](http://www.Findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Thomas Blackwell - 1773-1856

**Children:** Levi Blackwell - About 1774, died 1810

**Children:** Nancy Ann Blackwell

**Children:** Garland Blackwell

**Children:** Carter Blackwell

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: MITCHELL, Michael Andrew**

**Member No.: 184623 Patriot No. P-115691 DAR No. A010798**

**Patriots Name: Robert Blackwell**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Floyd Oris Blackwell (148258)</u>	Levi
FL	<u>William Worsham Moore Jr (157666)</u>	Carter
NC	<u>Michael Andrew Mitchell (184623)</u>	Levi

**Compatriots Name:** \_MOISE, Garrett Kellogg

**Member No:** 226513      **Patriots No.** P-177219 **DAR No.** A052687

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Hastings

**Service:**

- Lieutenant, Amherst Company, 4<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia
- Private - Minuteman in response to Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775, in Captain Eli Parker's 10<sup>th</sup> Amherst Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Massachusetts Militia
- Selectman - 1780
- Member School Committee

**Date of Birth:** January 28, 1721, in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** January 22, 1787, in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts [www.findagrave.com/memorial/20566491](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20566491)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Hastings

**Date of Birth:** February 1, 1723 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** July 31, 1801, in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** West Cemetery, Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts [www.findagrave.com/memorial/40159075](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40159075)

**Compatriots Name: MOISE, Garrett Kellogg (continued)**

**Member No: 226513      Patriots No. P-177219 DAR No. A052687**

**Patriots Name: Thomas Hastings**

**Children: Esther Hastings Kellogg 1743-1823**

**Children: Thomas Hastings 1746-1827**

**Children: Samuel Hastings 1752-1807**

**Children: Lucy Hastings 1765-1814**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Francis Caldwell Dean (134908)</u>	Thomas
IL	<u>Kenneth Robert Paulan Jr (163654)</u>	Samuel
IL	<u>Christopher Kent McCarthy (163653)</u>	Samuel
IL	<u>Kenneth Robert Paulan (163652)</u>	Samuel
NC	<u>Garrett Kellogg Moise (226513)</u>	Thomas

**Compatriots Name:** MOORE, James Thomas, Jr.

**Member No:** 199835 **Patriot No.** P-334439 **DAR No.** A131432

**Patriots Name:** Stephen Barfield

**Service:** North Carolina Soldier, Paid for Militia Duty

**Date of Birth:** About 1755 in North Carolina

**Date of Death:** Before September 1823 in Robeson County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Sara/Sarah XX

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** After 1820

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Susah/Susannah Mariah Barfield Mercer 1810-1869

Members Who Share This Ancestor

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
GA	<u>James Steven Hinson Sr. (189989)</u>	Susannah/Susan
GA	<u>Charles Scott Hinson (192300)</u>	Susannah/Susan
NC	<u>James Thomas Moore Jr. (199835)</u>	Susan/Susannah



**Compatriots Name:** MUNDAY, Lance Robert

**Member No.:** 205087 **Patriot No.** P-238694 **DAR No.** A071719

**Patriots Name:** Cornelius Lott

**Service:** New Jersey - He became a Lieutenant in Captain Conrad Ten Eyck's Company of Second Battalion of Somerset County, New Jersey, and later was a Captain of the Middlesex County Militia.

**Date of Birth:** April 16, 1738 in Readington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey

**Date of Death:** December 16, 1816 in Millstone, Somerset County, New Jersey

**Grave Site:** Hillsborough Reformed Church Cemetery, Millstone, Somerset County, New Jersey -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/62713678](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62713678)

**Spouse Name:** Henrietta Brokaw Lott

**Date of Birth:** September 26, 1739 in Roycefield, New Jersey

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** January 9, 1829, in Millstone, Somerset County, New Jersey

**Grave Site:** Hillsborough Reformed Church Cemetery, Millstone, Somerset County, New Jersey

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/62713707](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62713707)

**Children:** Peter Lott - May 1, 1774\*\*

**Children:** Cornelius Lott - 1762-1831

**Compatriots Name:** MUNDAY, Lance Robert (continued)

**Member No.:** 205087 **Patriot No.** P-238694 **DAR No.** A071719

**Patriots Name:** Cornelius Lott (continued)

**Children:** Gertrude Lott - Unknown

**Children:** Isaac Lott - 1766-1831

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CA	<u>Jeffrey Mikeal (Jeff) Lott (150462)</u>	Cornelius
CA	<u>Archie Vernon Lott (150395)</u>	Cornelius
KS	<u>Jeremiah Lee Bronson (163977)</u>	Cornelius
CA	<u>Troy Richard Munday (202581)</u>	Peter
NC	<u>Lance Robert Munday (205087)</u>	Peter

**Compatriots Name:** MURPHY, Duane Thomas

**Member No:** 226920 Patriots No. P-126129 DAR No. A019744

**Patriots Name:** James Burton

**Service:**

- Enlisted May 8, 1775, in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel David Waterbury as a Private.
- On May 29, 1778, he was a Lieutenant in Captain Yeates Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment,
- On July 5, 1779, now, a Captain was assigned to Lieutenant Colonel Dimon's Regiment during Tryon's invasion of New Haven.

**Date of Birth:** August 1745 Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** January 16, 1816, Dutchess County, New York

**Grave Site:** Deuel Hollow Cemetery, Wingdale, Dutchess County, New York [www.findagrave.com/memorial/7032458](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7032458)

**Spouse Name:** Naomi Burch Burton

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** June 9, 1768 Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** Silas Burton

**Children:** Eunice Burton

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

⋮

**Compatriots Name:** MURPHY, Duane Thomas

**Member No:** 226920 **Patriots No.** P-126129 **DAR No.** A019744

**Patriots Name:** James Burton

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Duane Thomas Murphy (226920)</u>	Silas
CA	<u>Drew John Murphy (228240)</u>	

**Compatriots Name:** OESTERLE, Edward Niles

**Member No:** 211655 **Patriot No.** P-256461 **DAR No.** A083782

**Patriots Name:** David Niles

**Service:** Private - Served in 3<sup>rd</sup> Company under Major Samuel Prentice, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Connecticut Continental Army under Colonel Samuel Holden Parson.

**Date of Birth:** March 15, 1740 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** Killed in Action October 28, 1776, White Plains, Westchester County, New York

**Grave Site:** Buried on the White Plains battlefield - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Frink Niles

**Date of Birth:** February 1742/1743 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut

**Marriage:** About 1761

**Date of Death:** December 17, 1817 in Halifax, Windham County, Vermont

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Oliver Niles 1762-1851

**Children:** Henry Niles - Unknown

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** OESTERLE, Edward Niles

**Member No:** 211655 **Patriot No.** P-256461 **DAR No.** A083782

**Patriots Name:** David Niles

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MA	<u>David Sands Niles (61292)</u>	Oliver
NC	<u>Edward Niles</u> <u>Oesterle (211655)</u>	Oliver

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn

**Member No.:** 128556

14 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

<b><u>Patriot Name</u></b>
<u>Frederick FOX (P-161308)</u>
<u>Alexander OGLE (P-262790)</u>
<u>John/Adam LINK Jr/II (P-236934)</u>
<u>Robert RICKETTS Sr (P-278938)</u>
<u>John Nathaniel KERR/CARR (P-228955)</u>
<u>John GOUTY (P-168643)</u>
<u>Alexander GRIFFITH (P-335028)</u>
<u>John/Johannes ROYER/REYER (P-335322)</u>
<u>Jeremiah YEAKEL/YEAKLE (P-335442)</u>
<u>Michael HILLEGAS (P-335912)</u>
<u>John Adam LINK Sr (P-236926)</u>
<u>Michael WITT (P-323112)</u>
<u>Peter GOODNER (P-339262)</u>
<u>John FOX (P-343163)</u>

See the following for Individual Histories



**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-161308 **DAR No.** A041315

**Patriots Name:** Frederick Fox

**Service:** "Frederick Fox served in Joseph Chapline Junior's Company of Militia, Sharpsburg, Maryland, probably between 1775 and 1777. He signed the Patriot's Oath of Fidelity and Support in 1778. Frederick served as a drummer in the Lieutenant Colonel's Company of the 10th Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line from April 22, 1777, to January 1, 1781. He probably fought in the battles of Brandywine, Paoli "Massacre," Germantown, and Monmouth and he was at the Valley Forge Encampment."<sup>19</sup>

**Date of Birth:** May 10, 1751 in Hessel-Kasset, Germany

**Date of Death:** February 27, 1837 in Montgomery, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Gebhart Church Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio [www.findagrave.com/memorial/36111581](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36111581)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Catherine Booker Fox 2) Susanna Schutts For

**Date of Birth:** 1) May 1, 1748 - 2) 1754

**Marriage:** 1) March 1, 1773 - 2) Sometime between 1800-1807

**Date of Death:** 1) November 4, 1800 - 2) November 13, 1831

**Grave Site:** 1) Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland [www.findagrave.com/memorial/1115071632](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/1115071632)

2) Gebhart Church Cemetery, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/36114010](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36114010)

---

<sup>19</sup> Author: Curtis Lynn Older



**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-161308 **DAR No.** A041315

**Patriots Name:** Frederick Fox (Continued)

**Children:** 1) Christena Fox *Metherd* - 1774-1846

**Children:** 1) Mary Magdalena Fox *Benner* - 1778-1856

**Children:** 1) George Fox - 1781-1847

**Children:** 1) Daniel Booker Fox - 1783-1865

**Children:** 1) Joseph Fox - 1785-1860

**Children:** 1) Elizabeth Fox *Leiter* - 1788-1854

**Children:** 2) Mary Magdalena Young - 1780-1832

**Children:** 2) Elizabeth Young *Brining* - 1783-1841

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-262790 **DAR No.** A085796

**Patriots Name:** Alexander Ogle

**Service:** Maryland - "In March 1778, Alexander took and signed the Oath of Allegiance to the Cause of the American Colonies and began supplying the Maryland troops with flour. His only son, Alexander Ogle Junior, enlisted in the Continental Army. Alexander Ogle Senior was a patriot of the American Revolution."<sup>20</sup>

**Date of Birth:** May 21, 1730 in New Castle, Delaware

**Date of Death:** February 1783 in Frederick, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Martha

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1752 in New Castle, Delaware

**Date of Death:** 1805 in Frederick, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Elizabeth Ogle - 1753-1800

**Children:** Rebecca Ogle - 1755-1805

**Children:** Susannah Ogle - 1756-1844

**Children:** Alexander Ogle, Jr. - 1759 - Unknown

**Children:** Martha Ogle - 1761 - Unknown

---

<sup>20</sup> Author: Curtis Lynn Older

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-262790 **DAR No.** A085796

**Patriots Name:** Alexander Ogle (Continued)

**Children:** Jane Ogle *Link* 1761 - Unknown\*\*

**Children:** Mary Ogle - 1763 - Unknown

**Children:** Jemima Ogle - 1766 - Unknown

**Children:** David Ogle - 1770 - Unknown

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
WV	<u>James Thomas Link (61148)</u>	Jane
KY	<u>David C. Smith (116337)</u>	Martha
NC	<u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u>	Jane
KY	<u>Doral Glen Conner (148452)</u>	Martha
MA	<u>Kenneth Bruce Sterling (209398)</u>	Elizabeth
MA	<u>Finlay Ian Sterling (209399)</u>	Elizabeth
MA	<u>Christopher Ian Sterling (209400)</u>	Elizabeth
TX	<u>Melvin Lee DeVilbiss (212151)</u>	Elizabeth
OK	<u>Donald Richard DeVilbiss (214658)</u>	Elizabeth

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-236934 **DAR No.** A070681

**Patriots Name:** John Adam Link, Jr.

**Service:** Maryland - He was commissioned on June 29, 1782, as an Ensign in Captain Peter Barrick's Company, the Catoctin Battalion, Militia of Frederick County,

**Date of Birth:** John Adam Link II was born on December 31, 1756. He was the fifth child of John Adam Link I and Elizabeth Miller (Muller), and he was born in their Oley Hill, PA, home. His grandfather, John Jacob Link, is an ancestor of General and President Dwight D. Eisenhower.

**Date of Death:** September 28, 1835 in Shepherdstown, West Virginia

**Grave Site:** St. Peters Lutheran Church in Shepherdstown, West Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/58304866](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58304866)

**Spouse Name:** Jane Ogle

**Date of Birth:** September 23, 1761 in Newcastle, Delaware

**Marriage:** April 15, 1783 in Frederick, Maryland

**Date of Death:** October 7, 1836

**Grave Site:** St. Peters Lutheran Church in Shepherdstown, West Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/46582423](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46582423)

**Children:** Elizabeth Ann Link Fox 1784-1872

**Children:** Maria Catherine Link Ramspare 1785

**Children:** Martha Link 1787

**Children:** John Alexander Link - 1790

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-236934 **DAR No.** A070681

**Patriots Name:** John Adam Link, Jr. (Continued)

**Children:** Mary Link Crowe 1792

**Children:** Rebecca Link Demore 1795

**Children:** John Adam III 1797-1873

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b><u>Society</u></b>	<b><u>SAR Member Info</u></b>	<b><u>Lineage via Child</u></b>
<b><u>WV</u></b>	<b><u>H Bayrle Link (109586)</u></b>	<b><u>John</u></b>
<b><u>WV</u></b>	<b><u>James Lester Link (112053)</u></b>	<b><u>John</u></b>
<b><u>FL</u></b>	<b><u>Chester Gaver Bowers (116908)</u></b>	<b><u>Mary Catherine</u></b>
<b><u>SC</u></b>	<b><u>William Welker Thraves (117646)</u></b>	<b><u>Mary</u></b>
<b><u>WV</u></b>	<b><u>James Daniel Link (122260)</u></b>	<b><u>John</u></b>
<b><u>WV</u></b>	<b><u>Kellar Link Moler (127304)</u></b>	<b><u>John</u></b>
<b><u>WV</u></b>	<b><u>Dennis Clifton Coffinberger (128110)</u></b>	<b><u>John</u></b>
<b><u>VA</u></b>	<b><u>Charles William Harman (132395)</u></b>	<b><u>John</u></b>
<b><u>NC</u></b>	<b><u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u></b>	<b><u>Elizabeth</u></b>

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-278938 **DAR No.** A096197

**Patriots Name:** Robert Ricketts, Sr.

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Colonel Piper, 1780; Captain Samuels; Cumberland County Militia, 1781-2

**Date of Birth:** January 15, 1765, near Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** February 14, 1853 in Indiana

**Grave Site:** Mount Carmel Cemetery, Aberdeen, Ohio County, Indiana  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/69089799](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69089799)

**Spouse Name:** Susannah Willson Ricketts

**Date of Birth:** About 1767

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Spouse:** Susannah Willson Ricketts

**Date of Birth:** January 15, 1765

**Date of Death:** February 20, 1853

**Grave Site:** Mount Carmell Cemetery, Aberdeen, Ohio County, Indiana  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/43642203](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43642203)

**Children:** Edward M. Ricketts - Unknown - 1875

**Children:** John Brisco Ricketts - February 1, 1787 - February 23, 1843\*\*

**Children:** Hannah Ricketts Buchanan - 1790 or 1791- February 13, 1853

**Children:** William Ricketts - January 26, 1792 - April 1, 1874

**Compatriots Name: OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)**

**Member No.: 128556 Patriot No. P-278938 DAR No. A096197**

**Patriots Name: Robert Ricketts, Sr. (Continued)**

**Children:** Susannah Ricketts Moulton - February 21, 1794 -December 10, 1861

**Children:** Robert Ricketts Junior - July 14, 1795 - April 6, 1864

**Children:** Edward Ricketts -1798 or 1799 -July 19, 1885

**Children:** Elizabeth Ricketts Larew Blankenship - July 14, 1865

**Children:** Rebecca Ricketts Winings was born January 3, 1803 - December 23, 1885

**Children:** Margaret Ricketts

*Kelso* - April 24, 1806 - March 3, 1854

**Children:** Sarah Ricketts Winings - December 24, 1807 - Unknown

**Children:** Vienna Ricketts Mouton - 1810 - Unknown

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
KY	<u>Earl Franklin Bailey (165628)</u>	Vienna
KY	<u>William Earl Bailey (165629)</u>	Vienna
GA	<u>James Curry Bagley Jr. (165682)</u>	Hannah
NC	<u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u>	John
IN	<u>Ernest Lee Rogers (131004)</u>	Hannah

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-228955 **DAR No.** A065167

**Patriots Name:** John Nathaniel Kerr/Carr

**Service:** Pennsylvania - "He served in Revolutionary War as a Private in 1777, in Captain William Findley's Company, Cumberland County Militia, 8th Battalion under Colonel Smith; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant April 23, 1778, in Captain James Young's 7th Company, 8th Battalion, under Col Abraham Smith; and also served as 2nd Lt. in the 5th Company in 1779."<sup>21</sup>

**Date of Birth:** 1745 in York County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** October 2, 1807 in Chambersburg (Kerrtown), Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/38300096](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38300096)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Doherty (Dougherty)

**Date of Birth:** 1750

**Marriage:** September 16, 1765

**Date of Death:** 1819

**Grave Site:** Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/83479886](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83479886)

---

<sup>21</sup> Author: John Woodward Patterson III



**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-228955 **DAR No.** A065167

**Patriots Name:** John Nathaniel Kerr/CARR

**Children:** General Joseph B. Kerr- Veteran of the War of 1812] - married Nancy Daughtery. Their son, Joseph Kerr, Jr., died on 6 Mar 1836 at the **Alamo**.

**Children:** Jean Kerr married William McKinley.

**Children:** James S. Kerr married Mary Catherine Treher. 1771-1861

**Children:** John M. Kerr, Jr., Veteran of the War of 1812] - married Christina Niswonger. 1772-1858

**Children:** Sarah Kerr married Jacob DeCamp.

**Children:** Mary Kerr married Andrew Patterson, son of Captain Nicholas, Bucks County Militia, and Martha Patterson.

**Children:** Samuel Kerr married Nancy Guinn.

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
OH	<u>George Prescott Carrel (60068)</u>	Joseph
SC	<u>Dean Jay Hewitt (160536)</u>	John
NC	<u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u>	Samuel
SC	<u>Jeffrey John Hewitt (198668)</u>	John
CT	<u>Roberto F. Espinosa (226084)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 Patriot No P-168643 DAR No. A046705

**Patriots Name:** John Gouty

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service - Signed Oath of Allegiance,  
Dorchester County 1778

**Date of Birth:** About 1738-1740 in Dorchester County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** Before August 25, 1818, in Caroline County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Elizabeth Prichett 2) Jemima Brohawn

**Date of Birth:** About 1736

**Marriage:** 1) November 17, 1769 2) Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Rhoda Gouty, Unknown - 21 January 1836.

**Children:** Abel Gouty, 1765 to 1770 - August 1842

**Children:** Britannia Gouty, About 1765. She married Richard Willis on January 22, 1788, in Caroline County, Maryland. Britannia died on January 3, 1826

**Children:** Pritchett Gouty was born July 4, 1765. He married Mary Griffith in about 1800.\*\*

**Children:** Cynthia Gouty, Abt 1780 - before October 20, 1815.

**Children:** 2) Violetta (or Vility) Gouty, Abt 1780. She married William Stevens on January 3, 1803

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 Patriot No P-168643 DAR No. A046705

**Patriots Name:** John Gouty (Continued)

**Children:** 2) Zachariah Gouty probably was born about 1778. He married first Lucretia Andrew on December 20, 1797, in Caroline County, Maryland.

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
MD	<u>Calvin L Jones (107560)</u>	Cynthea
NC	<u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u>	Pritchett/Prichard

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 Patriot No. P-335028 DAR No. Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Alexander Griffith

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service - Paid the 1783 Caroline County, Maryland Supply Tax

**Date of Birth:** About 1745

**Date of Death:** Late 1810 or early 1811 in Caroline County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** After August 11, 1810 in Caroline County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Alexander Griffith, Jr.

**Children:** Abraham Griffith

**Children:** Abel Griffith

**Children:** Sophia Griffith Lewis

**Children:** Sarah Griffith Hobbs

**Children:** Mary Griffith Gouty

**Children:** Nancy Griffith Todd

**Children:** Alexander Griffith - 1745-1810/1811

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 Patriot No. P-331312 DAR No. Unknown

**Patriots Name:** John Royer (John/Johannes Royer/Reyer)

**Service:** North Carolina - Private - Captain Peter Grubb, Warwick Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia 1775

**Date of Birth:** 1759

**Date of Death:** After 1831 in Rockingham, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Peaked Mountain Cemetery, McGaheysville, Rockingham County, Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/59154167](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59154167)

**Spouse Name:** Mana Elizabeth Rohr Royer

**Date of Birth:** June 12, 1743 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** October 28, 1767 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** Before 1830 in Rockingham, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Peaked Mountain Cemetery, McGaheysville, Rockingham County, Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/59153935](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59153935)

**Children:** Phillip Royer 1772-1830\*\*

**Children:** John Royer 1804-1870

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 Patriot No. P-335492 DAR No. Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Jeremiah Yeakle/Jaekel

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Northampton County Militia, Captain John Jacoby, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion

**Date of Birth:** April 9, 1736 in Macungie, Bucks County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** February 10, 1818 in Lehigh, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Hosensack Schenckfelder Cemetery, Palm, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/72398674](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72398674)

**Spouse Name:** Susanna Weigner Yeakle

**Date of Birth:** August 5, 1740

**Marriage:** June 11, 1763

**Date of Death:** June 12, 1821

**Grave Site:** Hosensack Schenckfelder Cemetery, Palm, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/72825354](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72825354)

**Children:** Anna Yeakle Hillegas

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CA	<u>Jack K Castor (108184)</u>	Lydia
GA	<u>William Charles Steel Jr (161114)</u>	John
NC	<u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u>	Anna

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-335912 **DAR No.** A204003

**Patriots Name:** Michael Hillegas

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Soldier - Captain's John Roberts, John Stahl, Lieutenant Colonel Philip Boehm; Colonel George Hubner; Took Oath of Allegiance

**Date of Birth:** About 1742 in Upper Hanover, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** Before November 2, 1782, in Upper Saucon, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Catherina Gery

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** November 10, 1767 in Upper Hanover, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** After March 25, 1785 in Upper Saucon, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Michael Hillegas - November 15, 1775 - March 11, 1859

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-236926 **DAR No.** A070680

**Patriots Name:** John Adam Link, Sr.

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service - Loaned money to the State

**Date of Birth:** October 13, 1721 in Grossgartach, Germany

**Date of Death:** April 24, 1805 in Frederick, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Frederick,  
Frederick County, Maryland [www.findagrave.com/memorial/169423772](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169423772)

**Spouse Name:** Maria Elizabeth "Mary" Mueller Link

**Date of Birth:** May 17, 1728 in Niederbroon-les-Bains, Department  
duBas-Rhin, Alsace, France

**Marriage:** January 31, 1748 in Trappe, Montgomery, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** March 18, 1786

**Grave Site:** Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Frederick,  
Frederick County, Maryland [www.findagrave.com/memorial/192715067](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192715067)

**Children:** John Nicholas Link 1748-1816

**Children:** Mary Magdalena Link 1750-1815

**Children:** Elizabeth Link 1752-1805

**Children:** Johann Georg Linck 1754-Deceased

**Children:** John Adam Link II 1756-1835

**Children:** Anna Catherine Link 1759-1803

**Children:** John Jacob Link 1760-1846

**Children:** Thomas Link 1763-1849



**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-236926 **DAR No.** A070680

**Patriots Name:** John Adam Link, Sr. (Continued)

**Children:** John George Link 1768-Deceased

**Children:** Daniel Link 1772-1857

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
FL	<u>William Story Creager (162952)</u>	Daniel
FL	<u>Kenneth Mark Creager (164553)</u>	Daniel
NC	<u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-323112 **DAR No.** A131367

**Patriots Name:** Michael Daniel Witt, Sr.

**Service:** North Carolina - "Michael Witt Senior appears in North Carolina Revolutionary War Pay Vouchers for 1779-1782. The 'Micul Witt' voucher date is 20 November 1781, and the location is Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina. The event type is listed as military service on the voucher."<sup>22</sup> Patriotic Service - Furnished supplies to the State

**Date of Birth:** About 1745

**Date of Death:** Before November 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/144578354](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144578354)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Boone Witt

**Date of Birth:** About 1748

**Marriage:** Unknown -

**Date of Death:** 1800 in Guilford, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/144578464](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144578464)

**Children:** Mary Polly Magdaline Witt Fall - 1774-1845

**Children:** Esther Witt Goodner - 1776-1834

**Children:** Hester Witt Goodner - 1776-1834

**Children:** Catherine Witt Fall - 1777-Unknown

**Children:** Christina Jean Witt Shoemaker - 1778-Unknown

**Children:** John Daniel Witt - 1780-1847

---

<sup>22</sup> Author: Curtis Lynn Older

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-323112 **DAR No.** A131367

**Patriots Name:** Michael Daniel Witt, Sr.(Continued)

**Children:** Anna Margaret Witt Shoemaker - 1784-1848

**Children:** Rosanna Witt Shoemaker - 1786-1857

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Darrell Early Hale (148551)</u>	Mary/Polly
AR	<u>Gordon D Hale (146599)</u>	Mary/Polly
NC	<u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u>	Esther/Ester

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-339262 **DAR No.** A131367

**Patriots Name:** Peter Goodner

**Service:** Paid for Militia service - Soldier

**Date of Birth:** Before 1756 in Germany

**Date of Death:** After November 23, 1783 in Guilford County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/58380736](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58380736)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Stark Goodner

**Date of Birth:** 1755

**Marriage:** 1774 in Orange, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** 1796

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/58380983](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58380983)

**Children:** Elizabeth Goodner Swisher 1720-1870

**Children:** Jacob Goodner 1776-1839

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Curtis Lynn Older (128556)</u>	Jacob
KY	<u>William Gale Waller (211953)</u>	Jacob
KY	<u>Bradley Aaron Waller (211954)</u>	Jacob

**Compatriots Name:** OLDER, Curtis Lynn (Continued)

**Member No.:** 128556 **Patriot No.** P-343163 **DAR No.**

**Patriots Name:** John Fox

**Service:** Paid 1783 Supply Tax in Washington County, Maryland

**Date of Birth:** 1723 - Germany

**Date of Death:** 1784 - Sharpsburg, Washington County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Mount Calvary Lutheran Cemetery, Sharpsburg,  
Washington County, Maryland

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/115080173](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115080173)

**Spouse Name:** Christiana Fox

**Date of Birth:** 1727 - Germany

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** August 6. 1812 - Sharpsburg, Washington County,  
Maryland

**Grave Site:** Mount Calvary Lutheran Cemetery, Sharpsburg,  
Washington County, Maryland

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/115080609](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115080609)

**Children:** Frederick Fox 1751-1837

**Children:** Daniel Fox 1752-1824

**Children:** Michael Fox 1760-1837

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** PASCHALL, Fred William, Jr. Rev.Dr.

**Member No.:** 109506 **Patriot No.**176371 **DAR No.** A051404

**Patriots Name:** Benjamin Hart

**Service:** Cornet

- Continental Line
- Quartermaster 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Light Dragoons, Continental troops

**Date of Birth:** About 1735 in Maryland

**Date of Death:** After 1790 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Ann Lee Hart

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Spencer Lee Hart

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Fred William Paschall Jr (109506)</u>	Spencer
NC	<u>Frank Hart Chamberlain Jr (119175)</u>	Spencer
NC	<u>John Spruill Paschall (211709)</u>	Spencer

**Compatriots Name:** PAYNE, James Balser, Jr.

**Member No.:** 199328 **Patriot No.** P-335457 **DAR No.** A009462

**Patriots Name:** William Bentley

**Service:** Virginia - Private - 5<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, Captain Peter Minor; Colonel Richard Parker, February-October 1778; 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Gaskins, Colonel William Heth November 1778-1779

**Date of Birth:** About 1747 in Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before 1817, in Madison, Kentucky

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Callaway

**Date of Birth:** About 1750

**Marriage:** Before 1768

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** John Bentley - About 1768/Before 1853\*\*

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>James Balser Payne Jr. (199328)</u>	John
NC	<u>James Balser Payne III (199329)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** PETERSON, Lee Sanford

**Member No.:** 193756 **Patriot No.** P-335464 **DAR No.** A027756

**Patriots Name:** Benjamin Cressey

**Service:** New Hampshire - Private - 1) Captain's McGregor & Livermore  
2) Colonels Scammel & Dearborn

**Date of Birth:** November 9, 1761 in Salem, Rockingham County, New Hampshire

**Date of Death:** February 24, 1836, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Wealth Ann Gillett 2) Anna Robinson

**Date of Birth:** 1) Unknown 2) February 2, 1769, in Ashford, Windham, Windsor, New Hampshire

**Marriage:** 1) Unknown 2) March 4, 1796 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** 1) unknown. 2) May 5, 1815 in Sharon, Chautauqua County, New York

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number for either spouse

**Children:** 2) Frances Follett\*\*

**Children:** 2) Anna Bibbins

**Children:** 2) Edwin Winford



**Compatriots Name:** PHLEGAR, James Thomas, Col.

**Member No.:** 151940

Found 3 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

<b>Patriot Name</b>
<u>Philip SNIDOW (P-293651)</u>
<u>George Frederick PFLUGER (P-269363)</u>
<u>William TURNER (P-308125)</u>

**See the following pages for Individual Histories.**

**Compatriots Name:** PHLEGAR, James Thomas, Col.

**Member No.:** 151940 **Patriot No.** P-293651 **DAR No.** A206502

**Patriots Name:** Philip Snidow

**Service:** Virginia - Private - Served under Captain John Lucas,  
Montgomery County Militia

**Date of Birth:** About 1756/57 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** 1792 in Montgomery County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Snidow Cemetery, Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/83052373](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83052373)

**Spouse Name:** Barbara Prilliman Snidow Martin

**Date of Birth:** About 1764 in Henry, Virginia

**Marriage:** February 14, 1782 in Henry, Virginia

**Date of Death:** February 4, 1848 in Giles, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/104175981](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104175981)

**Children:** George Snidow 1790-1866\*\*

**Children:** Christian Snidow 1783-1861

**Children:** Nancy Snidow Prilliman 1783-1873

**Children:** William Melvin Snidow 1788-1864

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** PHLEGAR, James Thomas, Col. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 151940 **Patriot No.** P-293651 **DAR No.** A206502

**Patriots Name:** Philip Snidow

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
VA	<u>Gregory Dean Blevins (151408)</u>	Christian
VA	<u>William Alan Guthrie (151409)</u>	Christian
VA	<u>William Alan Guthrie Jr (151410)</u>	Christian
NC	<u>James Thomas Phlegar (151940)</u>	George
VA	<u>William Edward Snidow (149455)</u>	George
VA	<u>William Carroll Phlegar (149457)</u>	Christian
VA	<u>William Laine Errichetti (226428)</u>	Nancy
VA	<u>Jonathan Brent Errichetti (226429)</u>	Nancy
VA	<u>Nash Davis Conner (226430)</u>	Nancy
VA	<u>Hunter David Conner (226431)</u>	Nancy

**Compatriots Name:** PHLEGAR, James Thomas, Col. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 151940 **Patriot No.** P-269363 **DAR No.** A090003

**Patriots Name:** George Frederick Phluger/Pflieger

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Served in Captain George Long's York County Militia

**Date of Birth:** August 1735 in York Township, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** Before February 26, 1791 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Zion Lutheran Cemetery, York Township, Pennsylvania No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Maria Margretta Kieffer

**Date of Birth:** November 6, 1739 in Breitenbach, Germany

**Marriage:** November 23, 1775 in York Township, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** July 22, 1816 in York Township, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Zion Lutheran Cemetery, York Township, Pennsylvania  
[www.findagrave.com/67034943](http://www.findagrave.com/67034943)

**Children:** Hans Michael Phlegar/Pflieger - April 9, 1780/November 13, 1858\*\*

**Children:** Abraham Phlegar

**Children:** Michael Phlegar

**Compatriots Name:** PHLEGAR, James Thomas, Col. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 151940 Patriot No. P-308125 DAR No. A117311

**Patriots Name:** William Turner

**Service:** Private in Virginia Militia. Served under Captain John Cunningham and Colonel Abraham Penn

**Date of Birth:** January 19, 1753 in Halifax County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** December 11, 1845 in Franklin County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** William Turner Homrplace Cemetery, Henry, Franklin County, Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/105343143](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105343143)

**Spouse Name:** Jane Hunter Turner

**Date of Birth:** 1759 in Louisa County, Virginia

**Marriage:** April 17, 1773

**Date of Death:** June 20, 1851 in Henry, Franklin County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** William Turner Homrplace Cemetery, Henry, Franklin County, Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/105404350](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105404350)

**Children:** George Wilson Turner 1776-1854

**Children:** James N. Turner 1778-1852

**Children:** John Meshack Turner 1779-1852

**Children:** Martha Turner Philpott 1781-1835

**Children:** Elizabeth Turner Ingram 1783-1873

**Children:** Josiah Hunter Turner 1785-1866

**Children:** Adelepha Turner Turner 1785-1879

**Children:** Sarah Turner Snidow 1788-1874

**Compatriots Name:** PHLEGAR, James Thomas, Col. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 151940 Patriot No. P-308125 DAR No. A117311

**Patriots Name:** William Turner (continued)

**Children:** William Turner 1791-1860

**Children:** Jane Phifer Turner Stone 1792-1880

**Children:** Andrew Hunter Turner 1797-1877

**Children:** Meshack Turner 1799-1879

**Children:** Elkanah Benjamin Turner 1801-1887

**Children:** Unknown - Probably died in childhood

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
VA	<u>George Tilden Lester Jr (119569)</u>	Andrew
VA	<u>Morton Waid Lester (120005)</u>	Andrew
SC	<u>Clyde Milton Hairfield Jr (135307)</u>	Joshua
WV	<u>Charles Edward McCarty (149095)</u>	John
GA	<u>Ralph Franklin Treadaway (165207)</u>	John
VA	<u>Gregory Allen Sykes (173684)</u>	George
VA	<u>Charles Corling Lewis (178198)</u>	Meshach
VA	<u>Eric Helms Monday (182450)</u>	George
VA	<u>Helms Taylor Monday (182451)</u>	George
VA	<u>Johnathan Ben Phillips (189606)</u>	Andrew
VA	<u>John Ainsley Phillips (189607)</u>	Andrew
VA	<u>Gary Alan Lackey (207048)</u>	John
VA	<u>Richard James Brooks (208584)</u>	John
TN	<u>Dan Bukovich Brooks Jr (208585)</u>	John
VA	<u>Russell Baker Brooks (208586)</u>	John

FL	<u>Michael Price Dupont (209832)</u>	Josiah
TX	<u>Eric Dwayne Mowles (217447)</u>	George
TN	<u>James Douglas Turner (227220)</u>	George
NC	<u>James Thomas Phlegar (151940)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF

**Member No.:** 174118

Found 8 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

<b>Patriot Name</b>
<u>Jonathan CLOVER/CLOWER (P-135107)</u>
<u>John HUDNALL (P-187172)</u>
<u>William HUDNALL (P-187175)</u>
<u>Nimrod NEWMAN (P-255913)</u>
<u>James NORVELL (P-333752)</u>
<u>George NORVELL Sr (P-333753)</u>
<u>John WILSON (P-321875)</u>
<u>Joseph WATERS/WATTERS (P-314758)</u>

**See the following pages for Individual Histories.**



**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-135107 **DAR No.** A023342

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan Clower

**Service:** North Carolina - Private - Served in Captain Thomas Donaho's Company, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Colonel Henry Dixon, North Carolina Line; May 25, 1781 - May 25, 1782; Also served under Colonel Henry Lee, North Carolina, and Continental Service. Fought at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina

**Date of Birth:** December 3, 1763 in Berks County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** September 18, 1836 in Jemison, Chilton County, Alabama

**Grave Site:** Cavines Garden, Jemison, Chilton County, Alabama  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/20422501](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20422501)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Shuler Clower

**Date of Birth:** October 10, 1773 in Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** October 25, 1791

**Date of Death:** September 8, 1853 in Arkansas

**Grave Site:** Campground Cemetery, Monticello, Drew County, Arkansas  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/20421535](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20421535)

**Children:** Mary Clower Henry - 1799-1850

**Children:** Rebecca Clower Bassett - 1801-1874

**Children:** Nancy Shuler Clower Myers Wright - 2803-1870

**Children:** Delilah Clower Wood - 1805-1877\*\*

**Children:** Lurana Bush Clower Cavaness - 1807-1889

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-135107 **DAR No.** A023342

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan Clower (Continued)

**Children:** Jonathan Shuler Clower - 1811-1855

**Children:** James Lawrence Clower - 1813-1891

**Children:** Daniel Morgan Clower - 1817-1891

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AR	<u>George Duff Clowers (136003)</u>	James
TX	<u>Ervin Gafford Clower (147001)</u>	Daniel
NC	<u>William Wilson Price USAF (174118)</u>	Delilah
CA	<u>Paul Gary Crocker (181185)</u>	James
FL	<u>Curtis Phillip Parks (198080)</u>	Nancy
FL	<u>Paxton Lloyd Parks (198081)</u>	Nancy
SC	<u>Louis Dickerson Hedrick Jr. (204039)</u>	Rebecca
CA	<u>Trevor Lance Gartner (225660)</u>	Lurana

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-187172 **DAR No.** A059644

**Patriots Name:** John Smith Hudnall, Sr.

**Service:** Virginia - Private - Served in the Bedford County, Virginia  
Militia - Captain's Cottrell, Trigg, Leftwich, Major Reid, Colonel  
Merriwether

**Date of Birth:** June 22, 1763 in Goochland County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** October 19, 1844 in Bedford County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/149161464](http://www.findagrave.com/149161464)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Martha Ann "Patsey" Newman Hudnall/ 2) Frances  
Miles McGhee

**Date of Birth:** 1) Unknown 2) Unknown

**Marriage:** 1) December 14, 1793, 2) Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1) 1809 2) Unknown

**Grave Site:** 1) Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/149161488](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/149161488) 2)  
Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** 1) Nancy Hudnall\*\*<sup>23</sup>

**Children:** 1) Elizabeth "Betsy" Hudnall Edgar

**Children:** 1) Sally Hudnall Wright

**Children:** 1) Cena Hudnall Hardy

**Children:** 2) William Champion Americus Vespusious Hudnall

**Children:** 2) Charles Decatur Hudnall

---

<sup>23</sup> Children are per WikiTree.com/Wiki/hudnall – Will of John Smith Hudnall

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-187172 **DAR No.** A059644

**Patriots Name:** John Smith Hudnall, Sr. (Continued)

**Children:** 2) Julius Anderson Hudnall

**Children:** 2) Sophia *Hudnall* Clayton

**Children:** 2) Elias Boudinette Hudnall

**Children:** 2) Melinda Hudnall

**Children:** 2) Samuel Henry Hudnall

**Children:** 2) Walter Plummer Hudnall

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MO	<u>Louis Virgil Henneberg Sr (126442)</u>	John
VA	<u>William Sidney Price Jr. (176992)</u>	Nancy
TX	<u>Carter Price (176993)</u>	Nancy
TX	<u>Harry Hemphill Price (176994)</u>	Nancy
NC	<u>William Wilson Price USAF (174118)</u>	Nancy
TX	<u>Alexander Price Rubin (178124)</u>	Nancy

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-187175 **DAR No.** A059652

**Patriots Name:** William Hudnall

**Service:** Virginia - Lieutenant - Bedford County, Virginia Militia

**Date of Birth:** About 1736 in England

**Date of Death:** February 22, 1813 in Bedford County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Frances Smith

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** December 15, 1757 in Goochland, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** John Hudnall - June 22, 1736/October 19, 184 4\*\*

**Children:** Richard Hudnall

**Children:** William Hudnall

**Children:** Susannah Hudnall

**Children:** Thomas Hudnall

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MO	<u>Arnold Hudnall USNR (Ret.) (136802)</u>	William
AZ	<u>Richard Claude Hudnall (142981)</u>	Richard
CA	<u>Christopher Clay Hudnall (148860)</u>	Richard
TX	<u>Patrick Claude Hudnall (153191)</u>	Richard
AZ	<u>Timothy Clement Hudnall (156480)</u>	Richard

MO	<u>William James Hudnall (157314)</u>	William
NC	<u>William Wilson Price USAF (174118)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-255913 **DAR No.** A083020

**Patriots Name:** Nimrod Newman

**Service:** "Nimrod Newman served as a fifer during the French and Indian War. 1776, he enlisted in Captain Adam Clement's Virginia militia in Bedford County. The unit was sent to assist General Nathaniel Greene in the South Carolina campaign of 1781. After the war, he was given 354 acres for his service.

**Date of Birth:** 1740 in Rhein-Pfalz, Germany

**Date of Death:** March 26, 1815 in Grainger County, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Newman Family Cemetery (Defunct) Grainger, Tennessee  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/206134796](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206134796)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Newman Arthur

**Date of Birth:** 1739

**Marriage:** 1763

**Date of Death:** 1818

**Grave Site:** Newman Family Cemetery (Defunct) Grainger, Tennessee  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/2061134831](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/2061134831)

**Children:** Patsy Newman *Hudnall* - \*\*

**Children:** Arthur C. Newman - 1764-1853

**Children:** Rebekah Newman *Davidson* - 1770-1844

**Children:** Martha Ann Newman *Hudnall* - 1772-1809

**Children:** Elizabeth Newman - 1772-1873

**Children:** Sidney Newman *Creasey* - 1776-1815

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-255913 **DAR No.** A083020

**Patriots Name:** Nimrod Newman (Continued)

**Children:** Rosannah Newman Jones - 1778-1831

**Children:** Phoebe Newman McLane - 1781-1861

**Children:** Jesse Newman - 1782-1826

**Children:** Garrett Newman - 1782-1849

**Children:** Nimrod Newman - 1786-1847

**Children:** Byrd Newman - 1786-1847

**Children:** Emily Newman McLane - 1780-1847

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Clyde Roy Kirk Jr (137866)</u>	Bird
WA	<u>Edward Arthur Newman (149129)</u>	Nimrod
CA	<u>Calvin Raymond Jones (157462)</u>	Seneca
CA	<u>Paul Allen Jones (157463)</u>	Seneca
CA	<u>Bob Franklin Jones (157464)</u>	Seneca
WA	<u>Charles Thomas Boardman (176864)</u>	Byrd
NC	<u>William Wilson Price USAF (174118)</u>	Patsy
OH	<u>Charles William Holtzman (182385)</u>	Arthur
VA	<u>Larry Allan Hunt (190662)</u>	Nimrod
CA	<u>David Boyd Cofer Jr. (201830)</u>	Rebecca
VA	<u>Thomas Ira Forrest (209637)</u>	Arthur



**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 Patriot No. P-333752 DAR No. A131360

**Patriots Name:** James Norvell

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Services - Furnished supplies

**Date of Birth:** About 1713 in Virginia

**Date of Death:** About 1789 in Albemarle, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Anna Spencer

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** May 27, 1803 in Albemarle, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** George Norvell, Sr. - 1744-1831\*\*

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>William Wilson Price USAF (174118)</u>	George
TX	<u>Van Ray Perryman (182054)</u>	Elizabeth
CA	<u>William Eugene Jennings (187019)</u>	Elizabeth

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-333753 **DAR No.** A131371

**Patriots Name:** George Norvell, Sr.

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Services - Signed Albemarle Declaration of Independence in 1779

**Date of Birth:** 1744 in Hanover City, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before June 6, 1831, in Albemarle, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Louisa Yancey

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** After January 1829

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** George Norvell - 1783-?\*

**Children:** James William Norvell - 1775-1852

**Children:** Thomas Spencer Norvell - 1787-1850

**There were no other members who shared this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-321875 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** John Wilson

**Service:** North Carolina - Private

**Date of Birth:** About 1760

**Date of Death:** June 23, 1829 in Duplin, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth H.

**Date of Birth:** July 11, 1773 in North Carolina

**Marriage:** December 23, 1791 in Duplin, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** After March 17, 1848, probably in North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** David Wilson - March 8, 1806/after January 22, 1883\*\*

**There were no other members who shared this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-314758 **DAR No.** A122240

**Patriots Name:** Joseph Waters/Watters

**Service:** New Jersey - Private -

"Joseph Waters served in the active military forces from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775 - 1783, as a Private in the Burlington County Militia. Received Certificate No. 133, dated May 1, 1784, signed by James Fenimore, for 16.8, for the depreciation of his Continental pay for services as Private in the Burlington County Militia. He received two land draws in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, as a reward for his service to his country.

**Date of Birth:** May 28, 1759 in Burlington, New Jersey

**Date of Death:** Before May 3, 1814, in Oglethorpe, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Sarah "Sally" Collins Water

**Date of Birth:** November 17, 1760 in Culpepper, Virginia

**Marriage:** About 1782 in Culpepper, Virginia

**Date of Death:** After August 3, 1813, in Oglethorpe, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Collins Waters

**Children:** Joseph Waters

**Children:** William Waters

**Children:** Susanna Waters

**Children:** Lucy Waters

**Compatriots Name:** PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF (Continued)

**Member No.:** 174118 **Patriot No.** P-314758 **DAR No.** A122240

**Patriots Name:** Joseph Waters/Watters

**Children:** Anthony Waters

**Children:** James Waters

"After the war was over, they lived in Culpeper County, and then moved to Oglethorpe County, Georgia between 1785 and 1788.

"Joseph and Sarah with their three children, at the time, moved to a location on Big Creek

in Oglethorpe County. His father and mother joined him there. Overall, it's thought he had at least nineteen children.

"After Joseph died, many of the Waters children moved to Perry County, Alabama in 1818 and onward into Mississippi and beyond."<sup>24</sup>

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Roy Thompson Jr (104383)</u>	William
NC	<u>William Wilson Price USAF (174118)</u>	Thomas
IN	<u>Michael Strauss Moore (197495)</u>	James
AL	<u>James Packer Jenkins (213703)</u>	Anthony
AL	<u>James Packer Jenkins II (213704)</u>	Anthony

---

<sup>24</sup> Author: Michael Strauss Moore

**Compatriots Name:** QUINN, Patrick Charles

**Member No.:** 193565 Patriot No. P-335463 DAR No. A040935

**Patriots Name:** William Fletcher

**Service:** North Carolina - Sergeant, Major John Baptist

Ashe, Colonel Thomas Clark, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Continental Line

**Date of Birth:** May 17, 1751 in Essex, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before November 20, 1815, in Madison, Mississippi

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Rebecca Moore

**Date of Birth:** July 1758 in Essex, Virginia

**Marriage:** 1776

**Date of Death:** July 12, 1824 in Madison, Alabama

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** John Fletcher - February 24, 1782 - May 1870\*\*

**Children:** Martha Fletcher - September 3, 1779-June 4, 1850

**Children:** James Fletcher - January 30, 1799 - August 29, 1858

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III

**Member No.:** 206931

Found 14 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

<b>Patriot Name</b>
<u>John Adam TREUTLAND/TREUTLEN (P-306988)</u>
<u>Cornelius DEWEES (P-145848)</u>
<u>William BRYAN (P-125610)</u>
<u>Henry Daniel GINDRAT (P-166697)</u>
<u>John BIRDSONG (P-114992)</u>
<u>John ECCLES (P-343157)</u>
<u>Charles BULLOCK (P-343154)</u>
<u>Joachim HARTSTONE/HARTSTENE (P-337158)</u>
<u>Thomas SCOTT (P-327114)</u>
<u>John STONE (P-346392)</u>
<u>Joseph DAVIS (P-236522)</u>
<u>Jonathan STONE (P-298523)</u>
<u>Robert BROWNING (P-341485)</u>
<u>William MARSH (P-241741)</u>

**See the following pages for individual histories.**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-306988 **DAR No.** A115022

**Patriots Name:** John Adam Treutlen/Treutland

**Service:** Georgia - Captain/Patriotic Service/Civil Service - Militia 1776; First elected Governor of Georgia; Member of the 4<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of South Carolina; Member of Provincial Congress, elected to Legislature. Tories murdered him for his political stance in 1782

**Date of Birth:** 1726 in Berchtesgaden, Austria

**Date of Death:** April 10, 1782 in Orangeburg District, Savannah, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Effingham Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Effingham County, Georgia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/188346448](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/188346448)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Anna Treutlen 2) Mary Marguerite DuPuis Treutlen

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1756

**Date of Death:** June 25, 1777

**Grave Site:** Effingham Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Effingham County, Georgia - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) numbers for either spouse.

**Children:** Elizabeth Treutlen Kennedy April 8, 1760/After 1794

**Children:** John Adam Treutlen

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**



**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-306988 **DAR No.** A115022

**Patriots Name:** John Adam Treutlen/Treutland

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Hardy W Bryan Jr (115044)</u>	John
SC	<u>David C Bryan Jr (114992)</u>	John
FL	<u>George Mosse Norton Jr (123552)</u>	Elizabeth
GA	<u>William Vance Custer III (130879)</u>	Caroline
TX	<u>Herbert Anderson Jones (143167)</u>	Mary
GA	<u>Lee Clayton Penhallegon (159748)</u>	Caroline
FL	<u>Hardy William Bryan (165228)</u>	John
NC	<u>Robert Marsh Ray III (206931)</u>	Elizabeth
GA	<u>Ulric Marion "Tony" Roberts (216379)</u>	Elizabeth
GA	<u>Craig Newbon Wester (218339)</u>	Elizabeth
AL	<u>Preston Copeland Dixon (228174)</u>	

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-145848 **DAR No.** A208100

**Patriots Name:** Cornelius Dewees

**Service:** South Carolina - Patriotic Services - Furnished Supplies

**Date of Birth:** About 1727 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** March 18, 1788, on Dewees Island, Charleston District, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** (1) Maria (Mary) Philippina Boehm Dewees

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** About 1748 in Old Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** February 2. 1818, in the Barnwell District, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** William Dewees 1749-Unknown

**Children:** Mary Dewees Circa 1751-Unknown

**Children:** Sarah Dewees Circa 1753-Unknown

**Children:** John Dewees 1755-1790

**Spouse Name:** (2) Sarah Minors Dewees

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** June 29, 1770

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-145848 **DAR No.** A208100

**Patriots Name:** Cornelius Dewees

**Children:** Mary Margaret Dewees Moore 1770-1855

**Children:** Rebecca Dewees Bryan 1774-1840

**Children:** Ann Nancy Dewees Allen 1779-1847

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-125610 **DAR No** A616293

**Patriots Name:** William Bryan

**Service:** Soldier - Horseman, South Carolina Militia

**Date of Birth:** About 1746 in South Carolina

**Date of Death:** After September 19, 1808, in the Barnwell District, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth Moore Bryan

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown

**Children:** Joseph Bryan

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-166697 **DAR No.** A045349

**Patriots Name:** Henry Daniel Gindrat

**Service:**

- Lieutenant of Militia in Georgia
- Justice of the Peace
- Furnished supplies

**Date of Birth:** About 1739 in Purrysburg Township, Granville County, South Carolina

**Date of Death:** About 1801 in Bryan County, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** (1) Mary May Gindrat (2) Dorcas Stafford Williams Gindrat

**Date of Birth:** (1) and (2) unknown

**Marriage:** (1) 1764 (2) unknown

**Date of Death:** (1) and (2) unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number For (1) or (2)

**Children:** (1) Abraham Gindrat 1764-1811

**Children:** (1) John Gindrat 1777-1854

**Children:** Susannah Gimdrat

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Robert Elton Gindratt (200375)</u>	John
NC	<u>Robert Marsh Ray III (206931)</u>	Susannah

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-114992 **DAR No.** A010376

**Patriots Name:** John Birdsong

**Service:**

- Member of House of Commons, North Carolina 1777
- Member of Committee of Safety & Provincial Congress
- He was a member of the Halifax Resolve and a Major in the Revolutionary War in Chatham County, North Carolina, Militia.
- He was captured during the Raid of Chatham County Courthouse by Colonel David Fanning. He was marched to the Coast in North Carolina and put on a ship to Charleston, South Carolina.

**Date of Birth:** August 26, 1733 in Charles Parish, York County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** September 21, 1790 in Sardis, Union County, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Fair Forest Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jonesville, Union County, South Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/9699023](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9699023)

**Spouse Name:** Mary L. Armstead Birdsong

**Date of Birth:** 1730 in Northampton, Hampton City, Virginia

**Marriage:** 1749

**Date of Death:** 1782 in Union, Bedford County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Fair Forest Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jonesville, Union County, South Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/45712371](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45712371)

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-114992 **DAR No.** A010376

**Patriots Name:** John Birdsong

**Children:** Jesse Birdsong 1774-1836

**Children:** Mary Birdsong

**Children:** Rebekah Birdsong

**Children:** Elizabeth Birdsong Howard 1772-1837

**Children:** Nancy Birdsong Stribling 1777-1852

**Children:** Lidia Nancy Birdsong Irwin 1780-1834

**Children:** Lucy Sarah Birdsong

**Children:** Batte Birdsong

**Children:** John Birdsong, Jr.

**Children:** William Birdsong

**Children:** John R. Birdsong

**Children:** Henry Birdsong 1769-1850

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>David Lacey Garrison Jr (137094)</u>	Lucy
TX	<u>James Gardiner Garrison (139524)</u>	Lucy
TX	<u>William Moore Hurst Jr. (146239)</u>	Rebecca
NC	<u>Robert Marsh Ray III (206931)</u>	Lucy

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-343157 **DAR No.** None

**Patriots Name:** John Eccles

**Service:** Private - North Carolina

**Date of Birth:** May 10, 1749

**Date of Death:** January 3, 1819

**Grave Site:** Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mebane.  
Alamance County, North Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/46101473](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46101473)

**Spouse Name:** Jane Anderson Eccles

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagreave.com](http://www.findagreave.com) Number

**Children:** Elizabeth Eccles

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**



**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-343154 **DAR No.** None

**Patriots Name:** Charles Bullock

**Service:** Private - North Carolina Militia - Captain Banks Company,  
Colonel Moore's Regiment

**Date of Birth:** About 1759 in St. Mary's County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** May 1833, in Granville County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Rebecca Bailey Bullock

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown

**Children:** Nancy Bullock

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-337158 **DAR No.** None

**Patriots Name:** Joachim Hartstone/Hartstene

**Service:** Captain - South Carolina Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1732

**Date of Death:** Before July 8, 1803, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Catherine XX

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown

**Children:** Catherine

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-327114 **DAR No.** A101837

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Scott

**Service:** Private under Captain Barnham in the Charles County,  
Maryland Militia

**Date of Birth:** January 14, 1761 in Charles County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** After February 18, 1817, in Breckinridge County, New  
York

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Alice Glover Scott

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Joanna

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-346392 **DAR No.** A215983

**Patriots Name:** John Stone

**Service:**

- Sergeant - Franklin County, North Carolina Militia
- Also, CPL, Captains Allen, Armstrong Heard
- Orderly Sergeant for Captain Richards, Colonel Benjamin Seawell's militia

**Date of Birth:** February 25, 1760 in Halifax County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** May 29, 1833 In Franklin County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Sarah/Sally Walker Stone

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Anna

**Children:** John Boan

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-236522 **DAR No.** A213024

**Patriots Name:** Joseph Davis

**Service:** North Carolina Patriotic Service/Civil Service

- Furnished Supplies
- Took Oath of Allegiance to make Lany Entry
- Justice of the Peace

**Date of Birth:** About 1738

**Date of Death:** Before November 5, 1790 in Wake County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Glaphrey Cox Davis

**Date of Birth:** 1741

**Marriage:** 1759

**Date of Death:** 1800

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** John/Jesse

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-298523 **DAR No.** A110125

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan Stone

**Service:** North Carolina - Orderly Sergeant under Captain Macon and Birdsong and Colonels Seawell, Exum, and Long

**Date of Birth:** July 4, 1755 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** March 27, 1837, in Granville County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Phillisa Cooke Stone

**Date of Birth:** December 28, 1760

**Marriage:** December 22, 1775

**Date of Death:** Unknown in Franklin County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Delphia

**Children:** Jonathon Murry Stone

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-341485 **DAR No.** A129723

**Patriots Name:** Robert Browning

**Service:** Private - North Caroline under Captain Cole and Colonel Archibald Murphy in 1781 and Captain John McMillins and Colonel William Moore also in 1781

**Date of Birth:** March 15, 1764 in Culpepper, Virginia

**Date of Death:** April 11, 1843, in Caswell County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Frances Kimbrough Browing

**Date of Birth:** 1773

**Marriage:** 12-13-1791 in Caswell County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** 1846

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Robert Jonathan Browing

**Children:** Nancy Browing Martin

**Children:** Ava P. Browing Smith

**Children:** Elijah G. Browing

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Patriot No.** P-341485 **DAR No.** A129723

**Patriots Name:** Robert Browning (continued)

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NV	<u>William Addison McFall (169943)</u>	Nancy
FL	<u>Barry Lewis Crocker (Ret.) (219079)</u>	Elijah
NC	<u>Robert Marsh Ray III (206931)</u>	John
OH	<u>Douglas Roy Carver (225347)</u>	Frances
MO	<u>Joshua Wayne Ryan Crocker (225808)</u>	Elijah
OH	<u>Philip Murphy Carver (228421)</u>	Frances



**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Ppatriot No.** P-241741 **DAR No.** A074290

**Patriots Name:** William Marsh Sr.

**Service:** Private in the North Carolina Militia under Captains Chapman, Douglas, and Gholson and Colonel Taylor

**Date of Birth:** January 2, 1751 in Pittsboro, Chatham County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** November 2, 1854 in Chatham County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** William Marsh Cemetery, Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/136890506](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136890506)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Stewart Marsh

**Date of Birth:** March 8, 1764 in North Carolina

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** August 2, 1832 in Chatham County, North Carolin

**Grave Site:** William Marsh Cemetery, Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/136890600](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136890600)

**Children:** Robert Henry Marsh 1785-1865

**Children:** William Marsh, Jr. 1787-1829

**Children:** Martha Marsh Dorsett 1788-1848

**Children:** Alfred Henry Marrssh 1789-1865

**Children:** Spencer Stewart Marsh 1789-1875

**Children:** Sarah Marsh Edwards 1801-1863

**Children:** Abner B. Marsh 1806-1888

**Compatriots Name:** RAY, Robert Marsh, III (continued)

**Member No.:** 206931 **Ppatriot No.** P-241741 **DAR No.** A074290

**Patriots Name:** William Marsh Sr. (continued)

**Children:** Daniel Hackney Marsh 1809-1864

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Eugene Russell Moore Jr (94944)</u>	Margaret
AR	<u>James E Major (111433)</u>	Sara
TX	<u>John Wayland Knox (143946)</u>	Martha
NC	<u>Connie Gene Funderburk (178054)</u>	John
CA	<u>John Washburne Vineyard (199985)</u>	William
TX	<u>Eugene Payne Washburne (208139)</u>	William
CA	<u>James Wesley Vineyard (198535)</u>	William
NC	<u>Robert Marsh Ray III (206931)</u>	Robert

**Compatriots Name:** ROBBINS, George Colbert, Jr.

**Member No.:** 225112 Patriot No. P-137884 DAR No. A025301

**Patriots Name:** Edward Netty Cook

**Service:** North Carolina - Private<sup>25</sup>

**Date of Birth:** March 22, 1760 in Orange County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** February 7, 1842 in Casar, Cleveland County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Cook Family Cemetery, Cleveland County, North Carolina  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/131731977](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131731977)

**Spouse Name:** Nancy Ann Thomas Cook

**Date of Birth:** March 22, 1766 in Orange County, North Carolina

**Marriage:** February 4, 1786

**Date of Death:** February 1847 in Cleveland County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Cook Family Cemetery, Cleveland County, North Carolina  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/134671696](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134671696)

**Children:** Moses Cook 1786-Unknown

**Children:** Hannah Cook 1789-Unknown

---

<sup>25</sup> A letter filed with Edward's pension application has the following paragraph summarizing his service: "While living in said Orange County, North Carolina, he entered the service in the latter part of the year 1780 and served three months as private in Captain Spears' company, Colonel Phillips' North Carolina regiment. Soon after this tour he again entered the service and served three months as a private in Captain Parish's company, Colonel Thomas Farmer's North Carolina regiment, and was in the battle of Eutaw Springs. Shortly after this tour, he volunteered and served about two months as a dragoon in Captain Williams' troop of horse; dates of enlistment not shown."

**Compatriots Name:** ROBBINS, George Colbert, Jr. (continued)

**Member No.:** 225112 Patriot No. P-137884 DAR No. A025301

**Patriots Name:** Edward Netty Cook

**Children:** Aaron Cook 1791-Unknown

**Children:** Deliah Cook 1793-Unknown

**Children:** James Cook 1795-1866

**Children:** John Cook 1797-185

**Children:** Sary Cook 1800-Unknown

**Children:** Thomas Cook 1802-1845

**Children:** Kizzia Cook 1804-Unknown

**Children:** Mary Cook 1806-unknown

**Children:** Jesse Cook 1809-1884

**Children:** David Cook 1811-1849

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Michael Burl Willis (191590)</u>	James
VA	<u>Timothy Justin Neill (215160)</u>	Thomas
NC	<u>Christopher Flay Cook (221259)</u>	James
NC	<u>George Colbert Robbins Jr. (225112)</u>	James
NC	<u>William Wade Robbins (225113)</u>	James
CA	<u>Lucas Alexander Villardi (209285)</u>	James

**Compatriots Name:** RODE, Ryan Robert

**Member No.:** 188753 Patriot No. P-289749 DAR No. A103377

**Patriots Name:** Silas Shurtleff

**Service:** Massachusetts - Soldier - Silas served during the French and Indian War as a private in Capt. John Stearn's 3rd company, comprising the train band and alarm list, dated April 6, 1757. He also served as a private with Capt. Jonathan Eddy's company, Col. Ephraim Leonard's regiment, under the command of His Excellency Jeffrey Amherst, Esquire, who was general and commander-in-chief for the invasion of Canada.

"Silas again enlisted on March 21, 1759 at the age of 22 years. At

that time Silas was living in Attleboro, Mass. He served until November 20, 1760 in Capt. John Taplin's company, Col. Frye's regiment in Nova Scotia at Fort Cumberland. He returned home from Fort Cumberland, Chignecto, Nova Scotia via Boston aboard the sloop "Prosperous." Then later, at the age of 40, on May 10, 1777, as the Revolutionary War began, Silas entered the service as a private in a company of Hampshire Co. militia in Captain Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel David Wells' regiment. He served until discharged on July 17, 1777.<sup>26</sup>

**Date of Birth:** March 12, 1737 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** May 25, 1816, in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Shurtleff Family Plot, Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/54331129](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54331129)

---

<sup>26</sup> 1912 Shurtleff Genealogy 64

**Compatriots Name:** RODE, Ryan Robert (continued)

**Member No.:** 188753 Patriot No. P-289749 DAR No. A103377

**Patriots Name:** Silas Shurtleff

**Spouse Name:** Fear Merrifield Shurtleff

**Date of Birth:** June 26, 1738 in Attleboro, Bristol County,  
Massachusetts

**Marriage:** January 28, 1758

**Date of Death:** September 30, 1807, in Attleboro, Bristol County,  
Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Shurtleff Family Plot, Charlemont, Franklin County,  
Massachusetts - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/54368333](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54368333)

**Children:** James Shurtleff - July 24, 1768/May 12, 1842\*\*

**Children:** Oliver Shurtleff

**Children:** Margaret Shurtleff Rice - 1775/1855

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Richard Dale Fawkes (155640)</u>	James
NC	<u>Ryan Robert Rode (188753)</u>	James

**Compatriots Name:** RUSH, Thomas Jefferson

**Member No.:** 214389 Patriot No. P-185572 DAR No. A057403

**Patriots Name:** Ralph Houghton

**Service:**

- 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant and Minute Man in Captain Ebenezer Tucker's Company of Massachusetts Militia
- Enlisted in the 8<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Regiment

**Date of Birth:** February 20, 1729 in Milton or Braintree, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** January 16, 1809, in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Milton Cemetery, Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/242977684](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242977684)

**Spouse Name:** Ruth Wadsworth Houghton

**Date of Birth:** 1737 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts

**Marriage:** 1759

**Date of Death:** 1829

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** Jason Houghton - 1768-1843

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: RUSH, Thomas Jefferson (continued)**

**Member No.: 214389 Patriot No. P-185572 DAR No. A057403**

**Patriots Name: Ralph Houghton**

**Members who share this ancestor**

<b><u>Society</u></b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Graham Gardner Berry Sr (103195)</u>	Jason
IL	<u>Robert Daniel McManaway (103965)</u>	Jason
PA	<u>Peter Joseph Wool (211279)</u>	Jason
NC	<u>Thomas Jefferson Rush (214389)</u>	Jason
NC	<u>Thomas Rush Gelorme (214390)</u>	Jason



**Compatriots Name:** SAUNDERS, Chase Boone

**Member No.:** 186437 Patriot No. P-332589 DAR No. A012122

**Patriots Name:** Raiford Boone

**Service:** North Carolina - Private - Captain - Julius Alford, Colonels Seawell and Exum.

**Date of Birth:** November 8, 1762 or 1763 in Franklin, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** December 19, 1834 in Chatham, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Polly Simmonds

**Date of Birth:** August 24, 1771 in North Carolina

**Marriage:** September 13, 1787 in Franklin, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** January 1, 1851, in Chatham, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Children:** Naysa Boone - March 2, 1807/April 3, 1883\*\*

**Children:** Wiley Boone - January 6, 1810/January 12, 1892

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** SCHROECK, Simon Peter

**Member No.:** 198831 Patriot No. P-335454 DAR No. A098052

**Patriots Name:** James Rogers

**Service:** New York - Private - Colonel Williams

**Date of Birth:** 1752 in Greenwich, Albany, New York

**Date of Death:** February 13, 1826 in Greenwich, Washington, New York

**Grave Site:** Koert Foster Farm Cemetery, Greenwich, Washington, New York - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/180447204](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180447204)

**Spouse Name:** Amy Brunson

**Date of Birth:** About 1752

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** April 10, 1840 in Greenwich, Washington, New York

**Grave Site:** Koert Foster Farm Cemetery, Greenwich, Washington, New York - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/180447260](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180447260)

**Children:** James Rogers\*\*

**Children:** Polly Rogers

**Children:** Hannah Rogers

**Children:** David Rogers

**Children:** Solomon Rogers

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

**Compatriots Name: SCHROECK, Simon Peter**

**Member No.: 198831 Patriot No. P-335454 DAR No. A098052**

**Patriots Name: James Rogers**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>David John Galusha (198830)</u>	James
NC	<u>Simon Peter Schroeck (198831)</u>	James

**Compatriots Name:** SEDLACEK, Edward Lee

**Member No.:** 213819 Patriot No. P-323453 DAR No. A127757

**Patriots Name:** David Wood

**Service:** Private - Served in the 7<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment under Captain Matthew Jouett and Colonel Alexander McClenachan; Furnished supplies

**Date of Birth:** 1737 in Hanover, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before March 1, 1813, in Albemarle, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/211431089](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211431089)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Watson Wood

**Date of Birth:** November 18, 1737

**Marriage:** 1756 in Louisa, Virginia

**Date of Death:** 1792

**Grave Site:** Unknown [www.findagrave.co/memorial/211431276](http://www.findagrave.co/memorial/211431276)

**Children:** Mary/Molly Wood Sandidge 1762-1824

**Children:** James Wood 1764-1799

**Children:** Sarah Wood Hoagland 1775-1829

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Hobart E Norris (114364)</u>	Elizabeth
NC	<u>Edward Lee Sedlacek (213819)</u>	Mary/Molly
AZ	<u>James Daniel Cates (203841)</u>	Sarah

**Compatriots Name:** SEITZ, Thomas Decker

**Member No.:** 228549

**Patriots Name:** Daniel Decker

**Service:**

**Date of Birth**

**Date of Death:**

**Grave Site:**

**Spouse Name:**

**Date of Birth:**

Unindexed

**Marriage:**

**Date of Death:**

**Grave Site:**

**Children:**

**Compatriots Name:** SHELL, John Robert, Jr.

**Member No.:** 184890 Patriot No. P-288529 DAR No. Unknown

**Patriots Name:** John Shell

**Service:** Virginia - Patriotic Service

**Date of Birth:** About 1720 in Brunswick, Virginia

**Date of Death:** About October 1794 in Brunswick, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Unknown - no [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth

**Date of Birth:** About 1720 in Brunswick, Virginia

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** After 1794

**Grave Site:** Unknown

**Children:** John Shell - About 1828

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AL	<u>John Robert Shell (148283)</u>	John
NC	<u>John Robert Shell Jr. (184890)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** SHELTON, Hilburn Krug

**Member No.:** 225027 Patriots No. P-181205 DAR No. A121984

**Patriots Name:** John Hillburn

**Service:** Private, South Carolina, Captain Joseph Humpries, Colonel Philemon Waters

**Date of Birth:** 1753 in South Carolina

**Date of Death:** After March 1850 in Pauling, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Unknown

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1781 in South Carolina

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** John Hillburn 1800-1862 Ellis, Texas

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** SHERILL, Ronald Glenn, Jr.

**Member No.:** 214089 Patriot No. P-308119 DAR No. A117288

**Patriots Name:** William Turner

**Service:** Patriotic Service - Provided supplies to the army in Maryland and took the Oath of Allegiance in March 1778

**Date of Birth:** December 14, 1737 in Charles County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** January 2, 1801 in Charles County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** (1) Anne Rayel Turner (2) Rhoda DentTurner

**Date of Birth:** (1) unknown (2) November 4, 1744 in Charles County, Maryland

**Marriage:** (1) April 2, 1759, in Wilmington, Delaware; (2) July 1764 in Charles County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** After 1784 in Charles County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** : Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** William and Rhoda had eight sons and four daughters

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
NC	<u>Frank Grady Hall III (145063)</u>	John
NC	<u>Ronald Glenn Sherrill Jr. (214089)</u>	Samuel
AL	<u>James Nunley Phillips PE (222909)</u>	Nancy



**Compatriots Name:** SHRIMPLIN, Paul Arthur

**Member No.:** 198500 Patriot No. P-128897 DAR No. A019434

**Patriots Name:** George Carpenter

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Served under Captain Slaymaker, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Lancaster County Militia - "George, a farmer, is reported by many to have been the German-born son of George Carpenter Sr. and Anna Herman. No proof of this has yet been found.

"A grave marker reports that he served during the Rev War in the 2 CL PVT PA Troops.

"He married Eva Rosanna "Rose" Baker in 1785 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania. They both died on the family farm.

"One of his descendants, of his son Michael and his grandson Abraham Carpenter (Abraham's granddaughter), was the movie star Jean Harlow."<sup>27</sup>

**Date of Birth:** 1755 in Germany

**Date of Death:** September 16, 1830, in Londonderry Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Oakford/Glen Carpenter Farm, Hyndman, Bedford County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/39994757](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39994757)

**Spouse Name:** Eva Rose Baker Carpenter

**Date of Birth:** January 13, 1769

**Marriage:** 1785

---

<sup>27</sup> Find A Grave Memoria ID 39994757

**Name:** SHRIMPLIN, Paul Arthur (Continued)

**Member No.:** 198500 Patriot No. P-128897 DAR No. A019434

**Patriots Name:** George Carpenter (Continued)

**Date of Death:** April 14, 1845

**Grave Site:** Oakford/Glen Carpenter Farm, Hyndman, Bedford County, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/70461989](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70461989)

**Children:** Mary Carpenter Reams - 1786-1972

**Children:** Jacob Carpenter - 1789-1872

**Children:** Andrew Carpenter - Unknown

**Children:** Elizabeth Carpenter Lybarger - 1796-1868

**Children:** Rachel Carpenter - Unknown

**Children:** Catherine Carpenter Lydick - 1800-1876

**Children:** Magdalena Carpenter Lybarger - 1801-1878

**Children:** George Carpenter - 1804-1872

**Children:** Eve Rose Ann Carpenter Lydick - 1806-1889

**Children:** Michael Carpenter - 1808-1892

**Children:** Hannah Carpenter Miller - 1810-1856

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Paul Arthur Shrimplin (198500)</u>	Mary/Polly
OH	<u>Timothy Ray Ashcraft (212041)</u>	Mary/Polly
OH	<u>Ernest LeRoy Moreland (160264)</u>	Mary/Polly

**Compatriots Name:** SKINNER, James Leigh IV

**Member No.:** 179305 Patriot No. P-250111 DAR No. A080124

**Patriots Name:** John Milton

**Service:** Georgia - "John Milton (c. 1740/1757-1817) was a Revolutionary War officer from a family of settlers in North Carolina who became a Colonial-era political figure that played a prominent role in the establishment and growth of the state of Georgia. Milton was the Secretary of State of Georgia from 1777 to 1799. Milton is the grandfather of Florida Governor John Milton and was the recipient of the votes of two Georgia electors in the first presidential election. Milton was one of Georgia's five Presidential electors in 1789. John Milton was a signer to Georgia's ratification of the U.S. Constitution.

"Milton was born in Halifax County, North Carolina. He joined the Continental Army as an ensign in the 1st Georgia Regiment, Jan. 7, 1776; was promoted 1st lieutenant, and was taken prisoner at Fort Howe, Georgia, in February 1777, with Lieut. William Caldwell, on the surrender of that place, held as a hostage and imprisoned in the castle at St. Augustine, Florida, until November 1777. He was promoted captain, Sept. 15, 1777, and on his release returned to the army and served until the end of the war, retiring Sept. 15, 1782. He was secretary of the state of Georgia in 1777, 1781-83 and 1789, and on Dec. 6, 1778, at the approach of the British, removed the public records to Perrysburg by order of the governor. He engaged in planting after the war, and his adopted home state showed its gratitude to Milton's service with the electoral votes for John Milton in the historic first presidential election. He was a charter member of the (Georgia) Society of the Cincinnati, serving as the constituent society's first secretary. He was also one of the first mayors of Augusta, Georgia. John married Hannah E. Spencer, and of their children, Gen. Homer Virgil Milton (q.v.), was an officer in the War of 1812. His grandson, also named John Milton, served

**Compatriots Name:** SKINNER, James Leigh IV (Continued)

**Member No.:** 179305 Patriot No. P-250111 DAR No. A080124

**Patriots Name:** John Milton (Continued)

as the Governor of Florida during the Civil War. John Milton's great-great-grandson was William Hall Milton, United States Senator from Florida.<sup>28</sup>

**Date of Birth:** 1740 in Halifax, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** October 17, 1817 in Jefferson, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Burks County, Georgia - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Hannah Elizabeth Spencer Milton

**Date of Birth:** About 1750 in Saint Bartholomew, South Carolina

**Marriage:** before 1781

**Date of Death:** January 20, 1835 in Jefferson, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Burks County, Georgia - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Homer Virgil Milton - 1781/1822\*\*

**Children:** Benjamin F. Milton

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

---

<sup>28</sup> Wikipedia

**Compatriots Name: SKINNER, James Leigh IV (Continued)**

**Member No.: 179305 Patriot No. P-250111 DAR No. A080124**

**Patriots Name: John Milton (Continued)**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Arthur Charles Jackson (102846)</u>	Homer
KS	<u>Robert Toombs Whitaker (116451)</u>	Anna
LA	<u>William Ardis Marbury Jr (118353)</u>	Mary
KS	<u>David Lee Whitaker (125629)</u>	Anna
KS	<u>Mark Robert Whitaker (136372)</u>	Anna
GA	<u>William Vernon Chafin Jr (160251)</u>	Anna
GA	<u>William Vernon Chafin III (160252)</u>	Anna
NC	<u>James Leigh Skinner IV (179305)</u>	Homer
NC	<u>James Leigh Skinner V (179306)</u>	Homer
TX	<u>James Milton Drew (226950)</u>	Homer

**Compatriots Name:** SKINNER, James Leigh, V

**Member No.:** 179306 Patriot No. P-250111 DAR No. 080124

**Patriots Name:** John Milton

**Service:** Georgia - "John Milton (c.1740/1757-1817) was a Revolutionary War officer from a family of settlers in North Carolina who became a Colonial-era political figure that played a prominent role in the establishment and growth of the state of Georgia. Milton was the Secretary of State of Georgia from 1777 to 1799. Milton is the grandfather of Florida governor John Milton and was the recipient of the votes of two Georgia electors in the first presidential election. Milton was one of Georgia's five Presidential electors in 1789. John Milton was a signer to Georgia's ratification of the U.S. Constitution.

Milton was born in Halifax County, North Carolina. He joined the Continental Army as an ensign in the 1st Georgia Regiment, Jan. 7, 1776; was promoted 1st lieutenant, and was taken prisoner at Fort Howe, Georgia, in February 1777, with Lieut. William Caldwell, on the surrender of that place, held as a hostage and imprisoned in the castle at St. Augustine, Florida, until November 1777. He was promoted captain, Sept. 15, 1777, and on his release returned to the army and served until the end of the war, retiring Sept. 15, 1782. He was secretary of the state of Georgia in 1777, 1781-83 and 1789, and on Dec. 6, 1778, at the approach of the British, removed the public records to Perrysburg by order of the governor. He engaged in planting after the war, and his adopted home state showed its gratitude to Milton's service with the electoral votes for John Milton in the historic first presidential election. He was a charter member of the (Georgia) Society of the Cincinnati, serving as the constituent society's first secretary. He was also one of the first mayors of Augusta, Georgia.

"John married Hannah E. Spencer, and of their children, Gen. Homer Virgil Milton (q.v.), was an officer in the War of 1812. His grandson, also

**Compatriots Name:** SKINNER, James Leigh, V

**Member No.:** 179306 **Patriot No.** P-250111 **DAR No.** 080124

**Patriots Name:** John Milton

named John Milton, served as the Governor of Florida during the Civil War.

"John Milton's great-great-grandson was William Hall Milton, United States Senator from Florida.<sup>129</sup>

**Date of Birth:** 1740 in Halifax, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** October 17, 1817 in Jefferson, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Burks County, Georgia - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Hannah Elizabeth Spencer Milton

**Date of Birth:** About 1750 in Saint Bartholomew, South Carolina

**Marriage:** before 1781

**Date of Death:** January 20, 1835 in Jefferson, Georgia

**Grave Site:** Burks County, Georgia - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Homer Virgil Milton - 1781/1822\*\*

**Children:** Benjamin F. Milton

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

---

<sup>29</sup> Wikipedia

**Compatriots Name:** SKINNER, James Leigh, V

**Member No.:** 179306 **Patriot No.** P-250111 **DAR No.** 080124

**Patriots Name:** John Milton

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Arthur Charles Jackson (102846)</u>	Homer
KS	<u>Robert Toombs Whitaker (116451)</u>	Anna
LA	<u>William Ardis Marbury Jr (118353)</u>	Mary
KS	<u>David Lee Whitaker (125629)</u>	Anna
KS	<u>Mark Robert Whitaker (136372)</u>	Anna
GA	<u>William Vernon Chafin Jr (160251)</u>	Anna
GA	<u>William Vernon Chafin III (160252)</u>	Anna
NC	<u>James Leigh Skinner IV (179305)</u>	Homer
NC	<u>James Leigh Skinner V (179306)</u>	Homer
TX	<u>James Milton Drew (226950)</u>	Homer



**Compatriots Name:** SMITH, Chadwick Dustin

**Member No.:** 212283 Patriot No. P-339264 DAR No. A133893

**Patriots Name:** Isaac Bullin

**Service:** Private in Virginia under Captain John Marks and John Anderson, Colonels Campbell and Haws, 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment.

**Date of Birth:** About 1763

**Date of Death:** March 1828 (age 64-65) in Stokes, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Isaac Bullin Cemetery, Lawsonville, Stokes County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/112533358](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112533358)

**Spouse Name:** Susannah Jackson

**Date of Birth:** About 1725

**Marriage:** About April 1784 In Henry County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before May 22, 1852, in Stokes, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Isaac Bullin Cemetery, Lawsonville, Stokes County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/112533430](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112533430)

**Children:** Henry Bullin

**Children:** Edward Bullin

**Children:** William Bullin

**Children:** Jackson Bullin

**Children:** Isaac Bullin

**Children:** Auston Bullin

**Children:** Martin Bullin 1802-1880

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

**Compatriots Name: SMITH, Chadwick Dustin (continued)**

**Member No.: 212283 Patriot No. P-339264 DAR No. A133893**

**Patriots Name: Isaac Bullin**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Chadwick Dustin Smith (212283)</u>	Isaac
NC	<u>William Hanes Smith (216513)</u>	Isaac

**Compatriots Name:** SMITH, Daniel Patrick

**Member No.:** 210164 **Patriot No.** P-292649 **DAR No.** A106432

**Patriots Name:** Matthew Smith

**Service:** Maryland - Civil Service, Lieutenant Upper Battalion also Private, Ensign, Dorchester County. Was an Assistant Surveyor

**Date of Birth:** About 1739 in Dorchester County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** August 10, 1797 in Dorchester County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** About 1765

**Date of Death:** August 1797

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** James Smith

**Children:** Levin Smith

**Children:** Matthew - March 6, 1786/April 13, 1842\*\*

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
<b>MD</b>	<u>W. Wayne Smith (166212)</u>	<b>Matthew</b>
<b>NC</b>	<u>Daniel Patrick Smith (210164)</u>	<b>Matthew</b>

**Compatriots Name:** Smith, John William II, Colonel

**Member No:** 176675 **Patriot No.** P-161518 **DAR No** A0141627

**Patriots Name:** Cornelius Francisco

**Service:**

- Private in the New York Militia. Served under Captains Henry Vanderhoof, Lantman, Cornelius Wilsey, and Colonel Knickerbacker, Van Vechten and Yates
- Private in Vam Rensalaers 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia

**Date of Birth:** December 4, 1759, in Glenville, Schenectady County, New York

**Date of Death:** January 12, 1837, in Frankfort, Herkimer County, New York

**Grave Site:** Old Methodist Cemetery, Schenectady County, New York

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/170576034](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170576034)

**Spouse Name:** Anna Demarest Francisco

**Date of Birth:** March 4, 1759 in Bergen County, New Jersey

**Marriage:** December 12, 1779

**Date of Death:** February 15, 1849 in Glenville, Schenectady County, New York

**Grave Site:** Old Methodist Cemetery, Schenectady County, New York

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/89641119](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89641119)

**Children:** Alida Olive Francisco Peek

**Children:** Nicholas Francisco

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

**Compatriots Name: Smith, John William II, Colonel (continued)**

**Member No: 176675 Patriot No. P-161518 DAR No A0141627**

**Patriots Name: Cornelius Francisco**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>John William Smith (109345)</u>	Olive
NC	<u>Harrison Baxter Smith (112626)</u>	Olive
NC	<u>John William Smith II (176342)</u>	Olive
NC	<u>Evan McDonald Smith (217402)</u>	Olive

**Compatriots Name:** SMITH, Wallace Harden II, Dr.

**Member No.:** 161549

Found 3 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

<b>Patriot Name</b>
<u>Edmund WAYMAN (P-314913)</u>
<u>Richard TALIAFERRO (P-301609)</u>
<u>John HARDEN/HARDING (P-174826)</u>

**See the following pages for individual histories.**

**Compatriots Name:** SMITH, Wallace Harden, II, Dr.

**National Life Member**

**Member No.:** 161549 Patriot No. P-314913 DAR No. A122990

**Patriots Name:** Edmund Wayman

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service - Signed Oath of Fidelity, 1778

**Date of Birth:** December 1, 1721 in Anne Arundel, Maryland

**Date of Death:** After March 23, 1793

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary?

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** About 1747

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** John Wayman - July 9, 1765/March 21, 1818

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TX	<u>Joe Riley Davidson (134356)</u>	John
NC	<u>Wallace Harden Smith II (161549)</u>	John
VA	<u>William Nicholas Mutziger (195955)</u>	John

**Compatriots Name:** SMITH, Wallace Harden, II, Dr. (Continued)

**National Life Member**

**Member No.:** 161549 Patriot No. P-301609 DAR No. A112549

**Patriots Name:** Richard Taliaferro

**Service:** Virginia - Captain

**Date of Birth:** May 23, 1759 in Westmoreland, Virginia

**Date of Death:** April 25, 1806 in York District, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mildred Powell

**Date of Birth:** 1762 in Westmoreland, Virginia

**Marriage:** July 18, 1780 in Pickens, Alabama

**Date of Death:** November 25, 1843 in Pickens County, Alabama

**Grave Site:** Bethany Cemetery, Pickens County, Alabama

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/101783735](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101783735)

**Children:** William Taliaferro - After 1780/Before October 8, 1825\*\*

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
AL	<u>James Sidney Denton (129628)</u>	Emily
MS	<u>Matthew Scott Atkinson (134955)</u>	Roderick
FL	<u>Allen Coleman Moore (139003)</u>	Emily
NC	<u>Wallace Harden Smith II (161549)</u>	William



**Compatriots Name:** SMITH, Wallace Harden, II, Dr. (Continued)

**National Life Member**

**Member No.:** 161549 **Patriot No.** P-174826 **DAR No.** A050242

**Patriots Name:** John Sealy Harden/Harding Sr.

**Service:** South Carolina - Served as a private in the South Carolina Militia, Colonel Anderson's Regiment when he was 18. He also served in the Turkey Creek Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Lacey. This regiment fought in major battles, including the Waxhaws, Eutaw Springs, the Battle of Camden, and Kings Mountain.

**Date of Birth:** December 11, 1763 in Chester, South Carolina

**Date of Death:** February 28, 1816 in Chester, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Old Purity Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South

Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/17730758](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17730758)

**Spouse Name:** Hannah Boyd

**Date of Birth:** About 1767

**Marriage:** June 4, 1788

**Date of Death:** October 5, 1839

**Grave Site:** Old Purity Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/92182782](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92182782)

**Children:** Henry Harden - 1789-1839

**Children:** Nancy Boyd Harden - 1782-1850

**Children:** William Harden - 1794-1848

**Compatriots Name:** SMITH, Wallace Harden, II, Dr. (Continued)

**National Life Member**

**Member No.:** 161549 Patriot No. P-174826 DAR No. A050242

**Patriots Name:** John Harden/Harding (Continued)

**Children:** Charles Harden - 1796-1823

**Children:** George Harden - 1796-1880\*\*

**Children:** Ralph McCracken Harden - 1798-1820

**Children:** John Sealy Harden - 1800-1872

**Children:** Peter Harden - 1803-1887

**Children:** Elizabeth Harden - 1805-1845

**Children:** David Neely Hardin - 1807-1902

**Children:** Moses Smith Harden - 1810-1884

**Children:** Margaret Mary Ann Harden - 1812-1902

**Children:** Jane Jincy Cloud Harden - 1815-?

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>Donald Max Dorsey Sr (145743)</u>	Mary Ann
SC	<u>Christopher Andrew Dorsey (175768)</u>	Mary Ann
NC	<u>Wallace Harden Smith II (161549)</u>	George

**Compatriots Name:** SNOWA, Henry Linwood Jr.

**Member No.:** 224803 Patriots No. P-182751 DAR No. A056133

**Patriots Name:** Edmond/Edmund Hodges

**Service:** Furnished supplies to the war effort and took Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia in May 1777

**Date of Birth:** Before 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Before December 17, 1782, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia

Chatham. Pittsylvania County, Virginia

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/87385383](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87385383)

**Spouse Name:** 1. Unknown 2. Nephany Walker Hodges

**Date of Birth:** 1. Unknown 2. 1710

**Marriage:** 1. Unknown 2. 1727

**Date of Death:** 1. Unknown 2. 1792

**Grave Site:** 1. Unknown 2. Hodges Cemetery ( aka Ballard P Adkins Cemetery) Chatham. Pittsylvania County, Virginia

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/87385802](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87385802)

**All children are from the union with wife number 2.**

**Children:** John Hamilton Hodges, Before 1730 - May 1810

**Children:** David Hodges, Before February 1732 - Unknown

**Children:** Susannah Hodges Slayden, Before 1733-1782

**Children:** Thomas Hodges, Before 1735 - 1808

**Children:** Mary V. Hodges Grubb, Before 1737 - 1808

**Compatriots Name: SNOWA, Henry Linwood Jr.**  
**(Continued)**

**Member No.: 224803 Patriots No. P-182751 DAR No. A056133**

**Patriots Name: Edmond/Edmund Hodges**

**Children: Martha Hodges Mosley, Before 1740 - 1802**

**Children: Elizabeth Hodges Jackson, Before 1741 - 1843**

**Children: Agnes Hodges Nash, Before 1742 - 1803**

**Children: Moses Hodges, Before 1754 - 1832**

**Children: Jesse Hodges, Before 1757 - 1816**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AZ	<u>Ralph Jackson (117111)</u>	Susannah
IN	<u>Christian Mitchell Young (132517)</u>	Susannah
GA	<u>Codey Brett Henderson (212355)</u>	Agnes
NC	<u>Henry Linwood Snowa Jr. (224803)</u>	Thomas

**Compatriots Name:** SNYDER, James Luther, II

**Member No.:** 176316 **Patriot No.** P-330389 **DAR No.** A050242

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Newell

**Children:** Martin Bullin

**Service:** Qualifying Service

**Date of Birth:** Circa 1720 in Shenandoah, Virginia

**Date of Death:** April 12, 1803 in Shenandoah, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Shenandoah Memorial Park, Frederick County, Virginia  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/76669994](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76669994)

**Spouse Name:** Margaret Snapp

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Thomas Newell - Circa 1750/February 13, 1832\*\*

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name:** STADING, Michael John

**Member No.:** 215870 Patriot No. P-341465 DAR No. A108663

**Patriot Name:** John Stansill

**Service:** Private - North Carolina Calvary Militia also served in the Dragoons

**Date of Birth:** About 1760 in Beaufort County, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** July 12, 1828 in Mecklenburg (Union) County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/174219272](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/174219272), but it is expected to be in the family homesite along Crooked Creek near present-day Poplin Road.

**Spouse Name:** Edith Powell Stansill

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Union

**Date of Death:** Union

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** They had 12 children, nine of whom survived to adulthood

The one child listed is:

Martha E. Stansill Presson 1808-unknown

**There were no other members who share this ancestor!**

**Compatriots Name: STEPHENS, John Morrison, III**

**Member No.: 93093 Patriot No. P-303883 DAR No. A113198**

**EMERITUS MEMBER**

**Patriots Name: Tristam/Tresham/Tristan Thomas, Sr.**

**Service:** South Carolina - Colonel, Patriotic Service "... he was commissioned on 1 Jul 1775 as a sergeant in a company of rangers. He later served as a captain (1780,81) and major (1781). In late July or early August 1780, he commanded a Whig party which captured a British expedition at Hunt's Bluff on the Pee Dee. After the war, he held the rank of brigadier general of the Ninth Brigade (ca. 1794-1804). Legislative service began for him when he was elected by St. David's Parish to the House of the Fourth General Assembly (1782). Representing his home parish, he served in the Senate during the Fifth General Assembly (1783-84). Winning a special election in St. David's, he was returned to the House for the Sixth General Assembly (1785-86), qualifying 31 Jan 1786. The election district of Marlboro, Chesterfield, and Darlington counties elected him to the Senate for the Eleventh (1794-95) and Twelfth (1796-97) General Assemblies. During the Twentieth General Assembly (1812-13), he served once more in the House, representing Marlboro County. Chosen by St. David's, he was a delegate to the state convention to adopt the federal Constitution but was absent when the vote on ratification was taken (1788). Furthermore, he held a variety of local offices; overseer of the poor for St. David's (1778); commissioner, for dividing Cheraw District into counties (1783); justice of the peace for Marlboro County (1785); road commissioner (1786, 1796, 1805); commissioner, to open and improve navigation of the Great Pee Dee River from the North Carolina line to Black Creek (1789,91); county court judge for Marlboro (1791);

**Compatriots Name: STEPHENS, John Morrison, III (Continued)**

**Member No.: 93093 Patriot No. P-303883 DAR No. A113198**

**EMERITUS MEMBER**

**Patriots Name: Tristam/Tresham/Tristan Thomas, Sr. (Continued)**

commissioner, to build and repair a courthouse and jail in Cheraw District (1794); commissioner, for the removal and safekeeping of the records of the clerk's office of the Cheraw District Circuit Court (1794); commissioner, to open and keep in repair a canal leading into the Pee Dee River (1796); trustee of the Marlboro Academy authorized to conduct a lottery (1802); and commissioner, to superintend repairs to the courthouse in Marlboro District (1810). A member of the Welsh Neck Baptist Church, he was a messenger to the Charleston Baptist Association (1785,91,93,95,1800,02,03). In 1778, he subscribed to the St.David's Society.

Tristram Thomas was twice married. First, to Ann Pledger, who died ca. 1779, daughter of Capt. Philip Pledger, and mother of three children: Robert Turner Thomas (1775-1819) m. Jane House; Susannah Thomas (1777-1841) m. Joseph Thomas, a first cousin; and Philip Thomas (1779-1837) m. Martha Washington Hodge. After the death of his first wife, Gen. Thomas remarried to Mary Hollingsworth, daughter of Samuel Hollingsworth and widow of David Harry. She was the mother of five Thomas children: Elizabeth Thomas (1781-1856) m. first to Joseph Burch, Jr. and second to Archibald "Arch" Caraway; John Thomas, b. 1784; Sarah Thomas, b. 1785, m. Josiah David; Tristram Hollingsworth Thomas, b. 1789 m. Martha Davis; and James Clothier Thomas (1792-1867) m. Mary L. Davis.



**Compatriots Name: STEPHENS, John Morrison, III (Continued)**

**Member No.: 93093 Patriot No. P-303883 DAR No. A113198**

**EMERITUS MEMBER**

**Patriots Name: Tristam/Tresham/Tristan Thomas, Sr. (Continued)**

Tristram Thomas was a name respected and honored and respected by all classes on the Pedee. General Thomas was modest and retiring in disposition, but firm and decided whenever principle was involved in the conduct of life. Sturdy by habit, and resolute in character as circumstances might demand, he was happily fitted by nature for the perils and labors of the Revolution. The discouragements to which the actors of that stormy period were often subjected, never unnerved or intimidated his soul. Possessed of a solid understanding, a practical turn of mind, and virtuous principles, he faithfully discharged the duties incumbent upon him in every station to which he was called in the administration of the affairs of his own district and the councils of the State. He was the first Brigadier-General on the Pedee after the war. He lived to a good old age, universally esteemed and died at his residence in Marlborough District in 1817.<sup>30</sup>

**Date of Birth: July 28, 1752, probably in Maryland**

**Date of Death: 1817 in his residence in Marlborough, South Carolina**

**Grave Site: Sawmill Baptist Church Cemetery, Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/32037726](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32037726)**

---

<sup>30</sup> (SOURCES: Biographical Directory of the South Carolina Senate and Gregg's History of the Old Cheraws.)

From: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32037726>

Author: Lt Col Gary Owen Green

**Compatriots Name:** STEPHENS, John Morrison, III (Continued)

**Member No.:** 93093 Patriot No. P-303883 DAR No. A113198

**EMERITUS MEMBER**

**Patriots Name:** Tristam/Tresham/Tristan Thomas, Sr. (Continued)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Ann Pledger 2) Mary Hollingsworth Thomas

**Date of Birth:** 1) unknown 2) About 1762 in South Carolina

**Marriage:** 1) Unknown 2) December 27, 1780 in South Carolina

**Date of Death:** 1) Unknown 2) 1817

**Grave Site:** 1) Unknown 2) : Sawmill Baptist Church Cemetery,  
Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/32037750](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32037750)

**Children:** 1) Phillip Thomas

**Children:** 1) Robert Thomas

**Children:** 1) Susannah Thomas

**Children:** 2) Elizabeth Thomas - December 25, 1781/April 24, 1856\*\*

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

**Compatriots Name: STEPHENS, John Morrison, III (Continued)**

**Member No.: 93093 Patriot No. P-303883 DAR No. A113198**

**EMERITUS MEMBER**

**Patriots Name: Tristam/Tresham/Tristan Thomas, Sr. (Continued)**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>John Morrison Stephens III (93093)</u>	Elizabeth
NC	<u>Edwin Lawrence Miller Jr (93094)</u>	Elizabeth
TX	<u>William Oates Caraway (95358)</u>	Susannah
FL	<u>James Glover Waits (95974)</u>	Joseph
CA	<u>Ottis Lee Cooper (102643)</u>	Joseph
SC	<u>William Blackwell Seddinger (126925)</u>	Robert
LA	<u>Edward Neil Henderson (129560)</u>	Susannah
LA	<u>Robert Edward Henderson (129912)</u>	Joseph
LA	<u>Bruce Cleveland Henderson (129958)</u>	Joseph
GA	<u>Everett Ellis Porter Jr (154995)</u>	Elizabeth
KS	<u>Gary David Long (198101)</u>	Elizabeth
KS	<u>Mark Edward Long (198102)</u>	Elizabeth
SC	<u>Robert Horton Slade (205992)</u>	Elizabeth
MO	<u>Samuel Duncan Thomas Jr. (218974)</u>	Philip

**Compatriots Name:** SUCCOP, Augustus Earnest III, Rev. Dr.

**Member No.:** 127005 Patriot No. P-251755 DAR No. A079857

**Patriots Name:** Robert James Moore

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private Express Rider and Frontier Ranger

**Date of Birth:** 1753 in Ireland

**Date of Death:** April 24, 1831, in Ferguson Township, Centre County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Spring Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, State College, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/21498211](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21498211)

**Spouse Name:** Ester Wilson Moore

**Date of Birth:** 1766

**Marriage:** 1785

**Date of Death:** June 5, 1819 in Ferguson Township, Centre County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Spring Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, State College, Pennsylvania [www.findagrave.com/memorial/21498229](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21498229)

**Children:** James Z. Moore - 1794/March 15, 1861\*\*

**Children:** John Moore - 1799-1834

**Children:** Archibald Moore - 1790-1853<sup>31</sup>

Members Who Share This Ancestor

Society	SAR Member Info	Lineage via Child
NC	<a href="#">Augustus Ernest Succop III (127005)</a>	James
PA	<a href="#">Charles Henry Ernest Succop II (180194)</a>	James

---

<sup>31</sup> Listed on Find A Grave Memorial ID's 21498211 21498229

**Compatriots Name:** SUTHERLAND, George William, II

**Member No:** 219799 **Patriot No.** P-333379 **DAR No.** A111146

**Patriots Name:** Philemon Sutherland

**Service:** Private in Captain John Morton's Prince Edward County, Virginia Militia company in June 1781. Served at the Battle of Trenton, Brandywine and Yorktown

**Date of Birth:** About 1760 in Franklin County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** July 12, 1811 in Franklin County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Tanyard Cemetery, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/163943135](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163943135)

**Spouse Name:** Frances Penick Sutherland

**Date of Birth:** 1763 in Price Edward County, Virginia

**Marriage:** Before January 1, 1794

**Date of Death:** April 18, 1847 in Franklin County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Tanyard Cemetery, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/163943211z](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163943211z)

**Children:** Hope

**Children:** Ransom

**Children:** Anna Sutherland Berger 1799-1872

**Children:** Nancy Sutherland Smith 1783-unknown

**Children:** Margaret Sutherland Toney

**Children:** Judith Sutherland Cunningham 1792-1868

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page**

**Compatriots Name:** SUTHERLAND, George William, II (continued)

**Member No:** 219799 **Patriot No.** P-333379 **DAR No.** A111146

**Patriots Name:** Philemon Sutherland

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
TN	<u>James Joseph Jefferson (171646)</u>	Hope
DC	<u>Jefferson Eaddy Carter</u> <u>Moulds (196938)</u>	Hope
NC	<u>George William Sutherland II (219799)</u>	Philemon

**Compatriots Name:** THOMAS, Charles Lewis Clark III

**Member No:** 225712 **Patriot No.**P-290232 **DAR No.** A103912

**Patriots Name:** Maurice Simons/Simmons

**Service:** Captain, Charleston, Colonel South Carolina Militia. Led a regiment in the attack on Savannah, Georgia. Also provided supplies

**Date of Birth:** January 23, 1744 in St. Thomas, Berkeley County, South Carolina

**Date of Death:** November 12, 1785 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Killed in a dual.

**Grave Site:** Saint Philip's Episcopal Church Cemetery, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/49944179](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49944179)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Mitchell Simons/Simmons

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** July 19, 1764

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** Maurice Simons II

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** THOMAS, Charles Lewis Clark III

**Member No:** 225712 **Patriot No.**P-290232 **DAR No.** A103912

**Patriots Name:** Maurice Simons/Simmons

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
LA	<u>Clarkson Armfield Brown (94657)</u>	
FL	<u>Albert Twiggs Sr (109006)</u>	Maurice
MD	<u>Kevin Lamar Carr (214901)</u>	Maurice
NC	<u>Robert Moore Thomas Sr. (219800)</u>	Maurice
TX	<u>Wiley Gulick Clarkson III (188096)</u>	Maurice
NC	<u>Charles Lewis Clark Thomas III (225712)</u>	Maurice



**Compatriots Name:** THOMAS, Robert Moore, Sr.

**Member No:** 219800 Patriot No. P-290232 DAR No. A103912

**Patriots Name:** Maurice Simons/Simmons

**Service:** Captain, Charleston, Colonel South Carolina Militia. Led a regiment in the attack on Savannah, Georgia. Also Provided supplies

**Date of Birth:** January 23, 1744 in St. Thomas, Berkeley County, South Carolina

**Date of Death:** November 12, 1785, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina - Killed in a dual.

**Grave Site:** Saint Philip's Episcopal Church Cemetery, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/49944179](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49944179)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Mitchell Simons/Simmons

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** July 19, 1764

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** Maurice Simons II

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** THOMAS, Robert Moore, Sr.(continued)

**Member No:** 219800 **Patriot No.** P-290232 **DAR No.** A103912

**Patriots Name:** Maurice Simons/Simmons

**Service:**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
LA	<u>Clarkson Armfield Brown (94657)</u>	
FL	<u>Albert Twiggs Sr (109006)</u>	Maurice
MD	<u>Kevin Lamar Carr (214901)</u>	Maurice
NC	<u>Robert Moore Thomas Sr. (219800)</u>	Maurice
TX	<u>Wiley Gulick Clarkson III (188096)</u>	Maurice
NC	<u>Charles Lewis Clark Thomas III (225712)</u>	Maurice

**Compatriots Name:** THOMPSON, John A. Jr.

**Member No:** 109346 **Patriots No.** P-156705 **DAR No.** A038990

**Patriots Name:** Peter Farrar

**Service:**

- Signed Petition Requesting expulsion of those unfriendly to the American Cause
- Signed Mecklenburg County, Virginia Legislative Petition Number 392, dated May 14, 1777

**Date of Birth:** June 6, 1730 in Chesterfield County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** October 1, 1815, in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Magdalene Chastain Cocke

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Grave Site:** Unknown

**Children:** Rebecca Farrar

**Children:** George Farrar

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>John A. Thompson Jr. (109346)</u>	George
FL	<u>William Harold Nord (Ret.) (181507)</u>	Judith

**Compatriots Name:** TIMMONS, George Leland IV

**Member No.:** 215471 Patriot No. P-132556 DAR No. A021619

**Patriots Name:** William Chipley

**Service:**

- Captain, 28<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Caroline County, Maryland Militia
- Ensign, 20<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Caroline County, Maryland Militia
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant & Captain, 28<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Caroline County Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1739 in Dorchester County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** May 8, 1811 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Old Opequon Cemetery, Kernstown, Frederick County, Virginia [www.findagrave.com/memorial/7839725](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7839725)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Bell Chipley

**Date of Birth:** 1738

**Marriage:** 1769 in Queen Anne's County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** William

**Children:** James

**Children:** Jonathan

**Children:** Elizabeth Chipley Kerfoot

**Children:** George Washington Chipley

**Children:** Mary "Polly" Chipley Hardesty

**Compatriots Name:** TIMMONS, George Leland IV (continued)

**Member No.:** 215471 Patriot No. P-132556 DAR No. A021619

**Patriots Name:** William Chipley

**Children:** Hannah Chipley Buckles

**Children:** Sarah "Sally" Chipley Hogue

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
VA	<u>Michael Baker Chipley (196052)</u>	James
VA	<u>Adam Daniel Riggleman (196053)</u>	James
VA	<u>Julian Baker Stealey (196054)</u>	James
VA	<u>Ben Allen Riggleman (196055)</u>	James
NC	<u>George Leland Timmons IV (215471)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr.

**Member No.:** 201051

Found 3 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

Patriot Name
<u>Daniel BOONE (P-117647)</u>
<u>William GOE (P-167304)</u>
<u>Thomas GRIFFIN (P-170742)</u>

**See the following pages for individual histories.**

**Compatriots Name:** TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr.

**Member No.:** 201051 Patriot No. P-117647 DAR No. A012096

**Patriots Name:** Daniel Boone

**Service:** Virginia - Colonel, Civil Service, Patriotic Service

"In 1777, he was wounded by the Indians during a battle at Boonesborough, KY. He was captured by the Shawnee Indians, but later escaped in time to help defend Boonesborough against a 10-day siege by the Shawnees. He served under General George Rogers Clark in 1780, fighting in the battle of Piqua, and in 1782 in the battle of Blue Licks, the last battle of the war.." <sup>32</sup>

**Date of Birth:** November 2, 1734

**Date of Death:** Daniel Boone died on September 26, 1820, in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.

**Grave Site:** Old Bryan Farm Cemetery, Marthaville, Warren County, Missouri, and later reinterred in Frankfort Cemetery, Franklin County, Kentucky, [www.findagrave.com/memorial/109](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109)

**Spouse Name:** Rebecca Ann Bryan Boone

**Date of Birth:** January 9, 1739

**Marriage:** August 14, 1765

**Date of Death:** Rebecca died on March 18, 1813, in Marthasville, Warren. Missouri

**Grave Site:** Old Bryan Farm Cemetery, Marthaville, Warren County, Missouri, and later reinterred in Frankfort, Kentucky  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/2340&117667110](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/2340&117667110)

---

<sup>32</sup> Author: Thomas H. Chilton, Jr.

**Compatriots Name:** TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 201051 Patriot No. P-117647 DAR No. A012096

**Patriots Name:** Daniel Boone (Continued)

**Children:** Levina Boone

**Children:** Jemima Boone

**Children:** Daniel Boone

**Children:** Nathan Boone

**Children:** Rebecca Boone

**Children:** Susannah Boone

**Children:** Jesse Bryan Boone

**Children:** James Boone

**Children:** Israel Boone

**Children:** William Boone

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MO	<u>Daniel Preston Miller (92499)</u>	Susannah
KY	<u>Albert Franklin Masters Jr (107148)</u>	Rebecca
TX	<u>Joe Ben Hunsaker (109123)</u>	Levina
MO	<u>Albert L Dodson (115658)</u>	Susannah
CA	<u>Charles Garner Bowen (119512)</u>	Jemima
IL	<u>Steven Terrence Primeau (122679)</u>	Jemima
CA	<u>Charles Victor Bowen (123813)</u>	Jemima
VA	<u>Houston Val Evans Jr (124010)</u>	Jemima



TX	<u>Bert Kyger Brooks (130235)</u>	Levina
GA	<u>Carl Eugene Ray (137462)</u>	Susannah
IN	<u>Leonard Gerald Ahlgrim (140724)</u>	Levina
IA	<u>Jeffrey Lee Powell (143850)</u>	Nathan
TX	<u>Curtis Boone Maynard (162543)</u>	Levina
IA	<u>Jeffrey Callaway Steele (166062)</u>	Jemima
CA	<u>Daniel Terrence Pocklington (167689)</u>	Susannah
CA	<u>Jon Daniel Bowen (168900)</u>	Jemima
FL	<u>Robert Daniel Stewart Jr. (176278)</u>	Jemima
FL	<u>Robert Daniel Stewart (176279)</u>	Jemima
FL	<u>Boone Franklin Stewart (177858)</u>	Jemima
FL	<u>Bryson Daniel Stewart (177859)</u>	Jemima
FL	<u>Aaron Christopher Maier (178026)</u>	Jemima
FL	<u>Nicholas Evan Maier (178027)</u>	Jemima
MO	<u>Stewart Boone McCarty Sr. (179864)</u>	Daniel
FL	<u>George William Sparks (182541)</u>	Levina
IA	<u>Colby Robert Powell (184835)</u>	Nathan
KY	<u>Charles Travis Brown (185261)</u>	Levina
KS	<u>Steven Earl Hitchcock (186244)</u>	Rebecca
MI	<u>Austin Patrick McKee (194776)</u>	Susannah
CA	<u>Jeffery Thomas Doyle (194823)</u>	Jesse
GA	<u>Derrell Eugene Maxwell (Ret.) (196020)</u>	Nathan
CA	<u>Parker James Doyle (197557)</u>	Jesse
CA	<u>Spencer Myles Doyle (198533)</u>	Jesse
NC	<u>Edgar Allen Toney Jr (201051)</u>	Rebecca
MO	<u>William Everett Johnson (164325)</u>	Nathan
WA	<u>David Nathan Hatfield (203642)</u>	Nathan
WA	<u>Everett Stanley Hatfield (203643)</u>	Nathan
CA	<u>Alex Jeffrey Doyle (205248)</u>	Jesse
OH	<u>Paul Joseph Zuros (205654)</u>	Jesse

MN	<u>Joseph Gary Dodson (205826)</u>	Sussanah
FL	<u>William Berry Dodson (206756)</u>	Susannah
CA	<u>George Allen Brinlee (212475)</u>	Daniel
TN	<u>William Murry Thompson Jr. (213272)</u>	Susannah
TN	<u>Scott Andrew Thompson (213273)</u>	Susannah
TN	<u>Grant William Thompson (213274)</u>	Susannah
TN	<u>Luke Parker Thompson (213275)</u>	Susannah
OK	<u>Clint Allen Anderson (213937)</u>	Susannah
GA	<u>David Anthony Bill (214143)</u>	Levina
NH	<u>Jasper Bolan Dancer (214323)</u>	Jemima
OK	<u>Jordan Bradley Bush (214523)</u>	Nathan
TN	<u>Joshua Michael Fields (218839)</u>	Susannah
TX	<u>Edward Henry Rauss (219398)</u>	Susannah
NC	<u>Robert Alvin Crum (221258)</u>	Levinia
KS	<u>Clyde Ray Gooden Jr. (221953)</u>	Nathan
TX	<u>Wallace Thomas Shook Jr (222334)</u>	Nathan

**Compatriots Name:** TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr.(Continued)

**Member No.:** 201051 **Patriot No.** P-167304 **DAR No.** A045990

**Patriots Name:** William Goe

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Justice, Member of Committee of Observation, Washington County

**Date of Birth:** August 4, 1729, in Prince George County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** March 24, 1824 in Fayette City, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Goe Family Cemetery, Fayette City, Fayette County, Pennsylvania - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Dorcas Turner Goe

**Date of Birth:** 1735 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George, Maryland

**Marriage:** 1754 in Maryland

**Date of Death:** March 27, 1824 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Goe Family Cemetery, Fayette City, Fayette County, Pennsylvania - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Rachel Goe

**Children:** William Goe

**Children:** Phillip Goe - March 24, 1767/March 1805\*\*

**Children:** Samuel Goe

**Children:** Henry Goe

**Children:** John Goe

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr.(Continued)**

**Member No.: 201051 Patriot No. P-167304 DAR No. A045990**

**Patriots Name: William Goe (continued)**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
PA	<u>James Michael Cyphers (118981)</u>	Eleanor
NC	<u>Edgar Allen Toney Jr (201051)</u>	Philip

**Compatriots Name:** TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr.(Continued)

**Member No.:** 201051 **Patriot No.** P-170742 **DAR No.** A048274

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Griffin

**Service:** Virginia - Private - In 1777, he was in Captain John Gist's Company in Captain Nathan Gist's 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment. 1783, he enlisted in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Virginia Regiment in Captain Joseph Smith's King and Queen Company.

**Date of Birth:** 1749 in Essex County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** July 1807, in Anson County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Griffin Hamilton Family Cemetery, Union County, North Carolina - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/29029992](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29029992)

**Spouse Name:** Elizabeth Mullis Griffin

**Date of Birth:** 1758

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** December 1806, in Anson County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Griffin Hamilton Family Cemetery, Union County, North Carolina - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/9953449](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9953449)

**Children:** Sarah/Sally Griffin Austin - 1775-1875

**Children:** Thomas Griffin, Jr. - August 11, 1779/November 16, 1864\*\*

**Children:** Frances/Franky Griffin Curlee - 1780-1850

**Children:** Charles/Charlie Griffin -?

**Children:** Nancy Griffin -?

**Children:** Mary Griffin -?

**Children:** Jack Griffin -?

**Compatriots Name:** TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr.(Continued)

**Member No.:** 201051 **Patriot No.** P-170742 **DAR No.** A048274

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Griffin (Continued)

**Children:** Amos Griffin -?

**Children:** Enoch Griffin -?

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>William Louis Perry (127568)</u>	Jack
NC	<u>Harry Marsh Hamilton Jr. (156625)</u>	Sarah
TN	<u>David Harrison Owen Sr (161318)</u>	Sarah
TN	<u>Danny Eugene Owen (161319)</u>	Sarah
TN	<u>David Harrison Owen Jr (161320)</u>	Sarah
NC	<u>Edgar Allen Toney Jr (201051)</u>	Thomas

**Compatriots Name:** TOWERY, James Keith

**Member No.:** 222100 Patriots No. P-147360 DAR No. A032147

**Patriots Name:** Aaron Levi Deveny, Jr.

His family name has been spelled Deveny, Deviny, Dwvinny, Devinney, and Devenny.

**Service:** Colonel William Graham's Regiment.

Captain in Colonels Hampton's McDowell's and Porters of their North Carolina Regiments.

**Date of Birth:** April 16, 1747, in Mount Joy Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** March 16, 1842, in Duncans Creek Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Diveny Cemetery, Duncans Creek Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/144770779](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144770779)

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Black Diveny

**Date of Birth:** October 26, 1748, in York County, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** 1772

**Date of Death:** January 12, 1834, in Duncans Creek Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Diveny Cemetery, Duncans Creek Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina [www.findagrave.com/memorial/14770897](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14770897)

**Children:** Robert Deveny 1773

**Children:** Margaret Deveny McFarland 1774-1863

**Children:** Ann Deveny, 1776

**Compatriots Name: TOWERY, James Keith (Continued)**

**Member No.: 222100 Patriots No. P-147360 DAR No. A032147**

**Patriots Name: Aaron Levi Deveny, Jr.**

**Children: Jane Deveny Love 1780-1877**

**Children: Rachel Deveny 1782**

**Children: Mary Deveny McFarland 1784**

**Children: Sarah Deveny 1786**

**Children: Elizabeth Deveny 1788**

**Children: Sarah Black Deveny 1791-1851**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
IL	<u>Ralph Vernon Love (133182)</u>	Jane
OK	<u>Albert Ray Lankford Jr. (175884)</u>	Mary
NC	<u>James Keith Towery (222100)</u>	Robert
TX	<u>John Bartley Morgan (228072)</u>	Mary



**Compatriots Name: TROMBLEY, Bryant James**

**Member No.: 209409 Patriot No. P-225730 DAR No. A063951**

**Patriots Name: James Johnston**

**Service:** North Carolina - Colonel, Delegate to the North Carolina Provincial Congress in 1776. A state senator in 1780-1782 and a representative to the Convention in 1788. "James Johnston fought as a colonel in the Patriot militia during the American Revolution. He became well-known in what was then Tryon County as a militia captain and by serving on juries. He was elected to the Provincial Congress in 1776. He appears to have entered military service sometime around 1775 when he participated in the Snow Campaign. He was given the rank of Captain by then Colonel William Graham and was sent off to an area known as the "Ninety-Six" district in northwestern South Carolina to fight a large number of Tories led by Fletcher and Cunningham. After pushing back the Tory forces at Ninety-Six, Colonel Graham received news that General Griffith Rutherford had requested a large number of infantry and cavalry units from Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Tyron counties to subdue Cherokee Indians that were killing civilians on frontier settlements. Colonel Graham, along with Captain Johnston, fought in General Rutherford's campaign to weaken the power of the Cherokee before they could combine with the British.

"After the success of this campaign, Captain Johnston was promoted to the rank of Colonel and was given a number of expeditions to the southern border of North Carolina including an expedition along the Pacolet River. Following expeditions in North Carolina and South Carolina, General Rutherford placed Colonel Johnston under the command of Colonel Francis Locke near Mountain Creek, North Carolina. In June of 1780 in advance of the Battle of Ramsour's Mill, Johnston distinguished himself when he was selected to cross enemy

**Compatriots Name:** TROMBLEY, Bryant James (Continued)

**Member No.:** 209409 Patriot No. P-225730 DAR No. A063951

**Patriots Name:** James Johnston (Continued)

lines to deliver a message to General Rutherford from Colonel Locke containing information about strategy for the upcoming battle.

"Johnston has also been credited in many works with a keen mind for the strategy he is said to have employed at the Battle of Kings Mountain."<sup>33</sup>

**Date of Birth:** 1742 in Tryon - Arrondissement de Port-de-Paix, Nord-Quest, Haiti

**Date of Death:** July 23, 1805

**Grave Site:** Johnston Family Cemetery, Gaston County, North Carolina  
- [www.findagrave.com/memorial/203742277](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/203742277)

**Spouse Name:** Margaret Jane Ewart Johnston

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Johnston Family Cemetery, Gaston County, North Carolina  
- [www.findagrave.com/memorial/207351149](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207351149)

**Children:** William Johnston - About 1790/Unknown\*\*

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

---

<sup>33</sup> NCpedia

**Compatriots Name:** TROMBLEY, Bryant James (Continued)

**Member No.:** 209409 Patriot No. P-225730 DAR No. A063951

**Patriots Name:** James Johnston (Continued)

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
SC	<u>Hiram Hutchinson Jr (98335)</u>	Robert
SC	<u>Theodore Wilbur Hutchison (101056)</u>	Robert
AL	<u>Danny Gene Fulenwider (155028)</u>	Catherine
FL	<u>David Andrew Marsh (173332)</u>	Robert
NC	<u>Bryant James Trombly (209409)</u>	William

**Compatriots Name:** TROTTER, David Hughes

**Member No.:** 207935 **Patriot No.** P-109884 **DAR No.** A006844

**Patriots Name:** Richard Barry

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - "On February 6, 1764, he was sworn in as a member of the House of Representatives from Mecklenburg County.

"On November 7, 1768, by an Act of the General Assembly, Richard Barry was appointed as a member of a group of trustees and directors who were charged with the responsibility of planning and building the town of Charlotte, North Carolina.

"On May 20, 1775, Richard was one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence."<sup>34</sup>

**Date of Birth:** 1726 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** August 21, 1801

**Grave Site:** Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Huntersville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina -  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581937](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581937)

**Spouse Name:** Anne Price Barry

**Date of Birth:** 1735 in Maryland

**Marriage:** 1762 in Somerset, Maryland

**Date of Death:** August 21, 1827 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

---

<sup>34</sup> Author: Mr David Alan Alls

**Compatriots Name:** TROTTER, David Hughes (Continued)

**Member No.:** 207935 **Patriot No.** P-109884 **DAR No.** A006844

**Patriots Name:** Richard Barry (Continued)

**Grave Site:** Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Huntersville,  
Mecklenburg County, North Carolina -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581340](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581340)

**Children:** Richard Barry, Jr. - 1765-1815\*\*

**Children:** Hugh Barry - 1779-1856

**Children:** Violet Barry - 1776-1801

**Children:** Jane Barry -?

**Children:** Nellie Barry -?

**Children:** Ann Barry -?

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Paul Hughes Trotter (207933)</u>	Richard
NC	<u>Mark Randolph Trotter (207934)</u>	Richard
NC	<u>David Hughes Trotter (207935)</u>	Richard

**Compatriots Name:** TROTTER, Mark Randolph

**Member No.:** 207934 **Patriot No.** P-109884 **DAR No.** A006844

**Patriots Name:** Richard Barry

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - ""On February 6, 1764, he was sworn in as a member of the House of Representatives from Mecklenburg County.

"On November 7, 1768, by an Act of the General Assembly, Richard Barry was appointed as a member of a group of trustees and directors who were charged with the responsibility of planning and building the town of Charlotte, North Carolina.

"On May 20, 1775, Richard was one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.."35

**Date of Birth:** 1726 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** August 21, 1801

**Grave Site:** Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Huntersville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina -  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581937](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581937)

**Spouse Name:** Anne Price Barry

**Date of Birth:** 1735 in Maryland

**Marriage:** 1762 in Somerset, Maryland

**Date of Death:** August 13, 1827 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

---

<sup>35</sup> Author: Mr David Alan Alls

**Compatriots Name:** TROTTER, Mark Randolph (Continued)

**Member No.:** 207934 **Patriot No.** P-109884 **DAR No.** A006844

**Patriots Name:** Richard Barry (Continued)

**Grave Site:** Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Huntersville,  
Mecklenburg County, North Carolina -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581340](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581340)

**Children:** Richard Barry, Jr. - 1765-1815\*\*

**Children:** Hugh Barry - 1779-1856

**Children:** Violet Barry - 1776-1801

**Children:** Jane Barry -?

**Children:** Nellie Barry -?

**Children:** Ann Barry -?

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Paul Hughes Trotter (207933)</u>	Richard
NC	<u>Mark Randolph Trotter (207934)</u>	Richard
NC	<u>David Hughes Trotter (207935)</u>	Richard

**Compatriots Name:** TROTTER, Paul Hughes

**Member No.:** 207933 Patriot No. P-109884 DAR No. A006844

**Patriots Name:** Richard Barry

**Service:** North Carolina - Patriotic Service - "On February 6, 1764, he was sworn in as a member of the House of Representatives from Mecklenburg County.

"On November 7, 1768, by an Act of the General Assembly, Richard Barry was appointed as a member of a group of trustees and directors who were charged with the responsibility of planning and building the town of Charlotte, North Carolina.

"On May 20, 1775, Richard was one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence."<sup>36</sup>

**Date of Birth:** 1726 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** August 21, 1801

**Grave Site:** Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Huntersville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina -  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581937](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581937)

**Spouse Name:** Anne Price Barry

**Date of Birth:** 1735 in Maryland

**Marriage:** 1762 in Somerset, Maryland

**Date of Death:** August 13, 1827 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

---

<sup>36</sup> Author: Mr David Alan Alls



**Compatriots Name:** TROTTER, Paul Hughes (Continued)

**Member No.:** 207934 **Patriot No.** P-109884 **DAR No.** A006844

**Patriots Name:** Richard Barry (Continued)

**Grave Site:** Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Huntersville,  
Mecklenburg County, North Carolina -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581340](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8581340)

**Children:** Richard Barry, Jr. - 1765-1815\*\*

**Children:** Hugh Barry - 1779-1856

**Children:** Violet Barry - 1776-1801

**Children:** Jane Barry -?

**Children:** Nellie Barry -?

**Children:** Ann Barry -?

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Paul Hughes Trotter (207933)</u>	Richard
NC	<u>Mark Randolph Trotter (207934)</u>	Richard
NC	<u>David Hughes Trotter (207935)</u>	Richard

**Compatriots Name:** TUCKER, Irving Harris

**Emeritus Member**

**Member No.:** 79311 **Patriot No.** P-290877 **DAR No.** A104968

**Patriots Name:** Peleg Slade

**Service:** Massachusetts - Lieutenant Colonel - "Lieutenant Colonel Peleg Slade was born December 8, 1729, in Rehoboth (now known as Swansea), Massachusetts. Like many early colonists, he was a farmer. His family also provided ferry service across the Taunton River between Fall River and Swansea, Massachusetts.

"The Taunton River is about 30 miles south of Boston, Massachusetts, and flows for 40 miles toward Mount Hope Bay and Narragansett Bay, Rhode

Island. The Taunton River's length presented a problem for people wanting to cross without traveling many miles on land. The Indians provided ferry service for many years with rafts and similar watercraft. In 1674, Henry Brightman and the Slade family were the first white people to own and operate the ferry service known as Slade's Ferry from Swansea to Fall River. It began with rowboats and similar man-propelled power.

"Being a member of the Swansea Company Militia, he responded to the call at Lexington on April 19, 1775. A militia is commonly used to refer to a military force composed of ordinary citizens to provide defense, emergency law enforcement, or paramilitary service, in times of emergency without being paid a regular salary or committed to a fixed term of service. They respond to a "alarm" from their daily activities.

**Compatriots Name:** TUCKER, Irving Harris

**Emeritus Member**

**Member No.:** 79311 **Patriot No.** P-290877 **DAR No.** A104968

**Patriots Name:** Peleg Slade

"On February 8, 1776, he was chosen by the Massachusetts legislature to serve as Second Major of the Bristol Company Regiment which included the Swansea Company Militia.

"On December 8, 1776, he served on an alarm at Bristol, Rhode Island, and led a secret expedition to Tiverton, Massachusetts.

"From September 29th to December 30, 1777, he was stationed at Warwick, Rhode Island, and received pay for military service from January 1778 to April 1, 1778.

"By order of Colonel Peleg Slade the men in Swansea were joined in one company under Captain Peck to respond to an alarm at Tiverton."

"Peleg Slade was an ardent friend of his country's cause and used a good portion of his own money to help feed the soldiers and he was also prominent in procuring soldiers for the army.<sup>37</sup>

**Date of Death:** December 28, 1813 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts

**Date of Birth:** December 8, 1729

---

<sup>37</sup> Author: I. Harris Tucker

**Compatriots Name:** TUCKER, Irving Harris (Continued)

**Emeritus Member**

**Member No.:** 79311 **Patriot No.** P-290877 **DAR No.** A104968

**Patriots Name:** Peleg Slade (Continued)

**Grave Site:** Colonel Peleg Slade Cemetery (Also known as Swansea Historical Cemetery #28), Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/57254058](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57254058)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Mason Chase Slade

**Date of Birth:** 1741

**Marriage:** September 17, 1765

**Date of Death:** September 19, 1839

**Grave Site:** Colonel Peleg Slade Cemetery (Also known as Swansea Historical Cemetery #28), Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/57254886](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57254886)

**Children:** Peleg Slade - 1771-1869

**Children:** William Slade - 1775-1842

**Children:** Holmes Slade - 1781-1817

**Children:** Hannah Slade Mason - 1783-1854

**Children:** Lloyd Slade - 1787-1857\*\*

**Children:** Obadiah Slade - ?

**Children:** Marcy Slade - ?

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name:** TUCKER, Irving Harris (Continued)

**Emeritus Member**

**Member No.:** 79311 Patriot No. P-290877 DAR No. A104968

**Patriots Name:** Peleg Slade (Continued)

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
RI	<u>Irving Harris Tucker (79311)</u>	Lloyd
CA	<u>George Washington Brownridge II, DDS (115301)</u>	Lloyd
CA	<u>William Franklin Brownridge DDS (115302)</u>	Lloyd
CA	<u>Charles Thomas Brownridge MD (115303)</u>	Lloyd
NC	<u>Jonathan Harris Tucker (126136)</u>	Lloyd
IL	<u>Stefan Kendric Tucker (133741)</u>	Lloyd

**Compatriots Name:** TUCKER, Jonathan Harris

**Member No.:** 126136 Patriot No. P-290877 DAR No. A104968

**Patriots Name:** Peleg Slade

**Service:** Massachusetts - Lieutenant Colonel - "Lieutenant Colonel Peleg Slade was born

December 8, 1729, in Rehoboth (now known as Swansea), Massachusetts. Like many early colonists, he was a farmer. His family also provided ferry service across the Taunton River between Fall River and Swansea, Massachusetts.

"The Taunton River is about 30 miles south of Boston, Massachusetts, and flows for 40 miles toward Mount Hope Bay and Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island. The Taunton River's length presented a problem for people wanting to cross without traveling many miles on land. The Indians provided ferry service for many years with rafts and similar watercraft. In 1674, Henry Brightman and the Slade family were the first white people to own and operate the ferry service known as Slade's Ferry from Swansea to Fall River. It began with rowboats and similar man propelled power.

"Being a member of the Swansea Company Militia, he responded to the call at Lexington on April 19, 1775. A militia is commonly used to refer to a military force composed of ordinary citizen to provide defense, emergency law enforcement, or paramilitary service, in times of emergency without being paid a regular salary or committed to a fixed term of service. They respond to a "call" or "alarm" from their daily civilian activities.

**Compatriots Name:** TUCKER, Jonathan Harris (Continued)

**Member No.:** 126139 Patriot No. P-290877 DAR No. A104968

**Patriots Name:** Peleg Slade (Continued)

"On February 8, 1776, he was chosen by the Massachusetts legislature to serve as Second Major of the Bristol Company Regiment which included the Swansea Company Militia.

"On December 8, 1776, he served on an alarm at Bristol, Rhode Island, and led a secret expedition to Tiverton, Massachusetts.

From September 29th to December 30, 1777, he was stationed at Warwick, Rhode Island, and received pay for military service from January 1778 to April 1, 1778.

"By order of Colonel Peleg Slade the men in Swansea were joined in one company under Captain Peck to respond to an alarm at Tiverton."

"Peleg Slade was an ardent friend of his country's cause and used a good portion of his own money to help feed the soldiers and he was also prominent in procuring soldiers for the army.<sup>38</sup>

**Date of Birth:** December 8, 1729

**Date of Death:** December 28, 1813 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Colonel Peleg Slade Cemetery (Also known as Swansea Historical Cemetery #28), Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/57254058](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57254058)

---

<sup>38</sup> Author: I. Harris Tucker

**Compatriots Name:** TUCKER, Jonathan Harris (Continued)

**Member No.:** 126136 **Patriot No.** P-290877 **DAR No.** A104968

**Patriots Name:** Peleg Slade (Continued)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Mason Chase Slade

**Date of Birth:** 1741

**Marriage:** September 17, 1765

**Date of Death:** September 19, 1839

**Grave Site:** Colonel Peleg Slade Cemetery (Also known as Swansea Historical Cemetery #28), Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/57254886](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57254886)

**Children:** Peleg Slade - 1771-1869

**Children:** William Slade - 1775-1842

**Children:** Holmes Slade - 1781-1817

**Children:** Hannah Slade Mason - 1783-1854

**Children:** Lloyd Slade - 1787-1857\*\*

**Children:** Obadiah Slade - ?

**Children:** Marcy Slade - ?

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**



**Compatriots Name: TUCKER, Jonathan Harris (Continued)**

**Member No.: 79311 Patriot No. P-290877 DAR No. A104968**

**Patriots Name: Peleg Slade (Continued)**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
RI	<u>Irving Harris Tucker (79311)</u>	Lloyd
CA	<u>George Washington Brownridge II, DDS (115301)</u>	Lloyd
CA	<u>William Franklin Brownridge DDS (115302)</u>	Lloyd
CA	<u>Charles Thomas Brownridge MD (115303)</u>	Lloyd
NC	<u>Jonathan Harris Tucker (126136)</u>	Lloyd
IL	<u>Stefan Kendric Tucker (133741)</u>	Lloyd

**Compatriots Name:** TURNER, Richard Alvin

**Member No.:** 218377 **Patriot No.** P-262581 **DAR No.** A085540

**Patriots Name:** John Michael Oberly/Oberlin

**Service:** Captain in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Colonel George Feather. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1778.

**Date of Birth:** Before August 31, 1751 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** Before June 10, 1818, in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Anna?

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** 1784

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Johannes Oberlin 1786-1870

**Children:** Adam Oberly

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
CA	<u>James David Mercer (184493)</u>	John
NC	<u>Richard Alvin Turner (218377)</u>	Johannes

**Compatriots Name:** WALDROP, Steven Grant, Dr.

**Member No:** 202162 **Patriot No.** P165452 **DAR No.** A044385

**Patriots Name:** John Louis Gervais

**Service:**

- Delegate to the Provincial Convention and Provincial Congress in 1775 and 1776
- Member of the Council of Safety in 1775, 1776, and 1781
- Appointed by Congress Deputy Postmaster General for South Carolina in 1778
- Colonel, organizing the Army and the defense of Charleston in 1780
- Member of the State Senate in 1781 and 1782
- President, State Senate
- Member of the Continental Congress in 1782 and 1783

Commissioner of Public Accounts for South Carolina in 1794 and 1795

**Date of Birth:** About 1741 in Hanover, Region Hannover, Lower Saxony, Germany

**Date of Death:** August 18, 1798, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Saint Philip's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina

**Spouse Name:** Kary Sinclair Gervais

**Date of Birth:** October 8, 1753, probably in Charleston, South Carolina

**Marriage:** September 7, 1773, probably in Charleston, South Carolina

**Compatriots Name:** WALDROP, Steven Grant, Dr. (continued)

**Member No:** 202162 **Patriot No.** P165452 **DAR No.** A044385

**Patriots Name:** John Louis Gervais

**Date of Death:** November 25, 1806, probably in Charleston, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Memorial Number

**Children:** Claudia Butler Gervais Turnbull 1774-1827

**Children:** Sinclair David Gervais 1779-1838

**Children:** Paul Trapier Gervais 1785-1856

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
NC	<u>Steven Grant Waldrop (202162)</u>	Paul
NV	<u>Paul Gervais Bell III (214010)</u>	Paul

**Compatriots Name:** WALKER, Frank Richard, Jr.

**Member No:** 213543 **Patriot No.** P-312430 **DAR No.** A119743

**Patriots Name:** William Townes Walker

**Service:** Private - Captains Edmund Walker, Phil, Holcombe, Colonel Sherwin; Infantry Cav.

**Date of Birth:** About 1757

**Date of Death:** September 28, 1833 in Prince Edward, Virginia

**Grave Site:** Walker Family Cemetery, Prince Edward, Virginia - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 1) Mary/Polly Dupuy 2) Frances Williamson

**Date of Birth:** 1) November 20, 1792 2) Unknown

**Marriage:** 1) June 7, 1815 2) Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1) February 12, 1861 2)

**Grave Site:** Walker Family Cemetery, Prince Edward, Virginia - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** William Townes

**There are no additional members who share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** WALKER, William Alfred

**Member No.:** 218900 **Patriot No.** P-332983 **DAR No.** A107628

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan Spalding

**Service:** "Private in the Company of Minutemen under Captain Freeborn Moulton of Monson, commanded by Colonel Danielson of the Massachusetts Regiments. The Company marched to Cambridge, April 19, 1775 and served for eighteen days. He is also found in the rolls of Captain Shaw's Company, in Colonel Abiah Bliss' Regiment at Fort Arnold [Fort Clinton at West Point] July 10, 1778."<sup>39</sup>

**Date of Birth:** March 4, 1747 at Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** May 20, 1798 at Monson, Hampden County, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Abigail Hoar

**Date of Birth:** July 30, 1750 at Brimfield, Massachusetts

**Marriage:** About 1770

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Erastus Spaulding - January 8, 1772 - Unknown

**Children:** Hannah Spaulding - October 23, 1773 - Unknown

**Children:** Jonathan Spaulding - November 23, 1775 - Unknown

**Children:** Asa Spaulding - November 11, 1777 - About 1811

---

<sup>39</sup> Author: Mark Andrew Davis

**Compatriots Name:** WALKER, William Alfred (Continued)

**Member No.:** 218900 **Patriot No.** P-332983 **DAR No.** A107628

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan Spalding

**Children:** Royal Spaulding - January 31, 1781 - Unknown

**Children:** Rufus Spaulding - September 10, 1784 - Unknown

**Children:** Dolphus Spaulding - May 14, 1787 - Unknown

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AZ	<u>Bruce David Spaulding (172326)</u>	Johnathan
AZ	<u>Scott David Spaulding (188479)</u>	Johnathan
NC	<u>William Alfred Walker (218900)</u>	Asa

**Compatriots Name:** WALLACE, Guy Tracy

**Member No.:** 211592 **Patriot No.** P-239683 **DAR No.** A071518

**Patriots Name:** Peter Grancer Luna/Looney

**Service:** Sergeant - North Carolina Militia; Private, Captains Isaac Bledsoe, and Anderson. Colonels Benjamin Logan, Russell

**Date of Birth:** October 1, 1760 in Botetourt, Virginia

**Date of Death:** February 16, 1851 in Marshall, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Luna Cemetery, Talley, Marshall County, Tennessee  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/6976626](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6976626)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Mary Elizabeth Pittman Luna 2) Mrs. Elizabeth Hendricks Hogan

**Date of Birth:** 1) 1765 in Sullivan County, North Carolina (now part of Tennessee) 2) Unknown

**Marriage:** 1) 1780 2) Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1) 1810 in Talley Station, Marshall County, Tennessee  
2) Unknown

**Grave Site:** 1) Luna Cemetery, Talley, Marshall County, Tennessee -  
[www.findagrave.com/Memorial/41923120](http://www.findagrave.com/Memorial/41923120) 2) Unknown

**Children:** Elisha Luna - Abt 1784 -? In Davidson County, Tennessee

**Children:** James Luna - January 22, 1785 - ? in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

**Children:** Peggy Luna - Abt 1787 - ? in Davidson County or Sumner County, Tennessee



**Compatriots Name:** WALLACE, Guy Tracy

**Member No.:** 211592 **Patriot No.** P-239683 **DAR No.** A071518

**Patriots Name:** Peter Grancer Luna/Looney

**Children:** Peter Grancer Luna - Abt 1788 -? in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee

**Children:** Jenny Amy Luna - Abt 1792 - ? in Davidson County or Sumner County, Tennessee

**Children:** John Claybourn Luna - Abt 1793 - ? in Davidson or Sumner County, Tennessee

**Children:** Nancy Luna - Abt 1795 - ? in Davidson or Sumner County, Tennessee

**Children:** Mary Luna - Abt 1798 and 1802 in Sumner County, Tennessee

**Children:** Mucissa Luna - Abt 1810 - ? in Kentucky

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: WALLACE, Guy Tracy (continued)**

**Member No.: 211592 Patriot No. P-239683 DAR No. A071518**

**Patriots Name: Peter Grancer Luna/Looney**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MO	<u>William Jesse Luna (112611)</u>	James
TX	<u>Howard Craig Luna (128913)</u>	James
TN	<u>James Milton Jordan (135067)</u>	Peter
CA	<u>Daniel K Edwards (148802)</u>	James
TX	<u>Charles E. Luna (162808)</u>	James
TX	<u>Charles Edward Luna Jr (163570)</u>	James
KS	<u>Robert Earl Luna (164025)</u>	James
TX	<u>Stephen Andrew Tausend (165841)</u>	James
TX	<u>William Edward Tausend (169453)</u>	James
IN	<u>Theodore Rex Legler III (153516)</u>	James
IN	<u>Dylan James Blackmer (160889)</u>	James
IN	<u>Andrew Scott Blackmer (165720)</u>	James
IN	<u>Rowan Asher Jones (170183)</u>	James
IN	<u>Chester Barry Arington (175910)</u>	James
IN	<u>Daniel Barry Arington (175911)</u>	James
IN	<u>Matthew Michael Arington (175912)</u>	James
AL	<u>John Michael Burton (203657)</u>	Mary/Polly
NC	<u>Guy Tracy Wallace (211592)</u>	Peter
NC	<u>Parker Brandon Wallace (225602)</u>	Peter

**Compatriots Name:** WALLACE, Parker Brandon

**Member No.:** 225602 Patriot No. P-239683 DAR No. A071518

**Patriots Name:** Peter Grancer Looney/Luna

**Service:**

- Revolutionary War service as a Sergeant in the North Carolina Militia
- Private, served under Captain's Isaac Bledsoe and Anderso.  
Served under Colonels Benjamin Logan and Russell.

**Date of Birth:** October 1, 1760 in Boletourt County, Virginia

**Date of Death:** February 16, 1851, in Talley, Marshall County, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Luna Cemetery, Talley, Marshall County, Tennessee

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/6976626](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6976626)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Elizabeth Pittman Luna

**Date of Birth:** 1765 in North Carolina

**Marriage:** 1780

**Date of Death:** 1810 in Talley, Marshall County, Tennessee

**Grave Site:** Luna Cemetery, Talley, Marshall County, Tennessee

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/41923120](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41923120)

**Children:** Elisha Luna About 1784

**Children:** James Luna 1785

**Children:** Peggy Luna About 1787

**Compatriots Name: WALLACE, Parker Brandon (continued)**

**Member No.: 225602 Patriot No. P-239683 DAR No. A071518**

**Patriots Name: Peter Grancer Looney/Luna**

**Children: Peter Grancer Luna About 1788**

**Children: Jenny Amy Luna About 1792**

**Children: John Claybourn Luna About 1793**

**Children: Nancy Luna About 1795**

**Children: Mary Luna Between 1798 and 1802**

**Children: Mucissa Luna About 1810**

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

**Compatriots Name: WALLACE, Parker Brandon (continued)**

**Member No.: 225602 Patriot No. P-239683 DAR No. A071518**

**Patriots Name: Peter Grancer Looney/Luna**

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
MO	<u>William Jesse Luna (112611)</u>	James
TX	<u>Howard Craig Luna (128913)</u>	James
TN	<u>James Milton Jordan (135067)</u>	Peter
CA	<u>Daniel K Edwards (148802)</u>	James
TX	<u>Charles E. Luna (162808)</u>	James
TX	<u>Charles Edward Luna Jr (163570)</u>	James
KS	<u>Robert Earl Luna (164025)</u>	James
TX	<u>Stephen Andrew Tausend (165841)</u>	James
TX	<u>William Edward Tausend (169453)</u>	James
IN	<u>Theodore Rex Legler III (153516)</u>	James
IN	<u>Dylan James Blackmer (160889)</u>	James
IN	<u>Andrew Scott Blackmer (165720)</u>	James
IN	<u>Rowan Asher Jones (170183)</u>	James
IN	<u>Chester Barry Arington (175910)</u>	James
IN	<u>Daniel Barry Arington (175911)</u>	James
IN	<u>Matthew Michael Arington (175912)</u>	James
AL	<u>John Michael Burton (203657)</u>	Mary/Polly
NC	<u>Guy Tracy Wallace (211592)</u>	Peter
NC	<u>Parker Brandon Wallace (225602)</u>	Peter
MO	<u>William Jesse Luna (112611)</u>	James

**Compatriots Name: WARK, Ray Stewart, II**

**Member No.: 170483**

Found 4 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

<b>Patriot Name</b>
<u>Jonathan WILLIAMSON Sr (P-329701)</u>
<u>Joseph LEWIS (P-236037)</u>
<u>Samuel GUNNISON Sr (P-171788)</u>
<u>Edmund WILSON (P-335475)</u>

**Compatriots Name:** WARK, Ray Stewart, II

**Member No.:** 170483 **Patriot No.** P-329701 **DAR No.** A126901

**Patriots Name:** Jonathan Williamson

**Service:** Massachusetts - Civil Service

**Date of Birth:** Before 1710 in England

**Date of Death:** Before August 1798 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County,  
Maine

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Peters

**Date of Birth:** About 1710

**Marriage:** 1733

**Date of Death:** After January 7, 1733, in Lincoln, Maine

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Thomas Williamson - March 22, 1733/34 - February 3,  
1778\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** WARK, Ray Stewart, II (Continued)

**Member No.:** 170483 Patriot No. P-236037 DAR No. A205369

**Patriots Name:** Joseph Lewis

**Service:** Massachusetts - Patriotic Service - Selectman, Commissioner of Roads, Provided parade grounds

**Date of Birth:** January 11, 1723/24 in North Chelsea, Chelsea County, Massachusetts

**Date of Death:** December 5, 1867 in North Chelsea, Chelsea County, Massachusetts

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Sarah Hasey

**Date of Birth:** February 1, 1731/32 in North Chelsea, Chelsea County, Massachusetts

**Marriage:** December 14, 1782

**Date of Death:** December 15, 1807

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Steven Lewis - June 23, 1758/November 5, 1839\*\*

**Children:** Abigail Nabby Lewis - ?

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**



**Compatriots Name:** WARK, Ray Stewart, II (Continued)

**Member No.:** 170483 **Patriot No.** P-171788 **DAR No.** A048463

**Patriots Name:** Samuel Gunnison, Sr.

**Service:** New Hampshire - Captain, Patriotic Service, Civil Service - Colonel Bellows, 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment Militia, Signed Association Test, Selectman

**Date of Birth:** January 27, 1720/21 in Kittery, Maine

**Date of Death:** May 14, 1806 in Goshen, New Hampshire

**Grave Site:** North Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan County, New Hampshire - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/181219599](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181219599)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Jane Fernald 2) Alice Fernald

**Date of Birth:** 1) Unknown 2) February 21, 1725

**Marriage:** 1) June 2, 1745 2) May 3, 1752 in Kittery, Maine

**Date of Death:** 1) January 20, 1750 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, 2) July 5, 1804 in Goshen, New Hampshire

**Grave Site:** 1) Unknown 2) North Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan County, New Hampshire 1) - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

2) [www.findagrave.com/memorial/181220014](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181220014)

**Children:** 1) Susanna Gunnison *Wilson* - December 4, 1746/January 30, 1834\*\*

**Children:** 2) Samuel Gunnison - 1757-1823

**Children:** 2) Nathaniel Gunnison - 1766-1813

**Children:** 2) Ephraim Gunnison - 1766-1851

**Compatriots Name:** WARK, Ray Stewart, II (Continued)

**Member No.:** 170483 **Patriot No.** P-335474 **DAR No.** A205955

**Patriots Name:** Edmund Wilson

**Service:** Massachusetts - Civil Service - Juryman 1779

**Date of Birth:** May 20, 1743 in Kittery, Maine

**Date of Death:** March 14, 1825 in Kittery, Maine

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Susanna Gunnison

**Date of Birth:** December 4, 1746 in Maine

**Marriage:** Date on application is incorrect

**Date of Death:** Date on application is incorrect

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Betsey Wilson - March 5, 1777/1873\*\*

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
LA	<u>William Ralph Moran (94673)</u>	
NH	<u>Michael Joseph Gunnison (143441)</u>	Samuel
NC	<u>Ray Stewart Wark II (170483)</u>	Susanna
ESP	<u>Alfred Wilbur Wishart Jr. (200733)</u>	Ephraim
ESP	<u>Scott Sheridan Wishart (200734)</u>	Ephraim

**Compatriots Name:** WHITLOW, David Wayne

**Member No.:** 211646 **Patriot No.** P-335563 **DAR No.** A104116

**Patriots Name:** Henry Shoaf Sr.

**Service:** Took Oath of Allegiance to the state on August 5, 1778; Road Overseer

**Date of Birth:** 1735 in Palatinate, Germany

**Date of Death:** April 12, 1805 in Rowan, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Beulah United Church of Christ Cemetery, Welcome, Davidson County, North Carolina -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/15712913](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15712913)

**Spouse Name:** Anna Catherine Sprecher Shoaf

**Date of Birth:** November 24, 1743 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** 1760

**Date of Death:** 1807 in Rowan County, North Carolina

**Grave Site:** Beulah United Church of Christ Cemetery, Welcome, Davidson County, North Carolina -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/76804955](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76804955)

**Children:** Catherine Barbara Shoaf Leonard 1760-1804

**Children:** Anna Marie Shoaf Leonard 1762-1824

**Children:** John Henry Shoaf 1764-1791

**Children:** Anna Elizabeth Shoaf Leonard 1767-1829

**Children:** Christian Shoaf 1770-1826

**Compatriots Name:** WHITLOW, David Wayne (continued)

**Member No.:** 211646 **Patriot No.** P-335563 **DAR No.** A104116

**Patriots Name:** Henry Shoaf Sr. (continued)

**Children:** Magdalena Shoaf Billings 1773-1828

**Children:** Jacob Shoaf 1776-1844

**Children:** Susanna Shoaf Sowers 1778-1855

**Children:** George Shoaf 1781-1829

**Children:** Anna Christina Shoaf Faulkner 1783-1878

**Members Who Share This Ancestor**

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
AR	<u>Dale Morris McKinney (127771)</u>	Anna
AR	<u>Lawrence Carl McKinney (127772)</u>	Anna
NC	<u>David Reynolds Koontz (139200)</u>	Anna
OK	<u>Ronald Lee Shoaf (187819)</u>	Jacob
NC	<u>Antony Roy Shoaf (189954)</u>	Henry
VA	<u>William Lindsay Schaff (197621)</u>	Henry
NC	<u>David Wayne Whitlow (211646)</u>	Christian
NC	<u>Daniel Clinton Perkins (217063)</u>	Christian
NC	<u>Raymond Todd Perkins (217064)</u>	Christian
NC	<u>Benjamin Noah Shoaf (222200)</u>	Henry

Compatriots Name: WILKINS, John Wesley, Jr.

Member No.: 228679 Patriot No. Unknown DAR No. Unknown

Patriots Name: Richard Ellis

Service:

Date of Birth:

Date of Death:

Grave Site:

Spouse Name:

Date of Birth: **Unindexed as of 01/01/24**

Marriage:

Date of Death:

Grave Site:

Children:

Children:

Children

Children:

Children:

**Compatriots Name:** WOOD, James Henry, Col. (Ret.)

**Member No.:** 167447 **Patriot No.** P-323513 **DAR No.** A127966

**Patriots Name:** Henry Augustine Wood, Sr.

**Service:** North Carolina - Private - "...According to his Revolutionary War Pension application, Henry was drafted as a Private to serve three months in the Third Division of the North Carolina Militia in May of 1780 in Butte County, North Carolina under the command of Major Griffin Nichols and Captain John White. During this tour the Third Division was not stationary but marched from Butte County into Wake County. Henry re-joined the Third Division of the North Carolina Militia as a Private on 1 March 1781 in Harrisburg, North Carolina under the command of General Thomas Eaton and Colonel Herbert Haynes.

"On 19 March 1833, at age 76, Henry Wood recalled his second tour of duty in his pension application:

"...was placed under the command of General Thomas Eaton, Colonel Herbert Haynes; ...was first under Capt. Henry Sullivan (who left us) was then put under Lieutenant Henry Shurrin until we marched to Head Quarters at High Rock Ford on Haw River. Here Captain John White (the same man under whom he served his first 3 months tour) was commanding the Light Infantry and Pick Eaton (Pinketham Eaton) was Major of the Light Infantry at this time & place. ... was permitted to join the Light Infantry under these officers ... and remained in service under them until we were marched to Guilford Court House; here was in the Battle during the Engagement at that place."

"Henry served under Captain White in General Nathaniel Greene's

**Compatriots Name:** WOOD, James Henry, Col. (Ret.) (Continued)

**Member No.:** 167447 **Patriot No.** P-323513 **DAR No.** A127966

**Patriots Name:** Henry Wood, Sr. (Continued)

command at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse and received a leg injury there. It is not documented what the nature of the injury he received there. It is unknown whether it was a bullet wound or whether it was battle related or not. According to family accounts, he was wounded in the leg at Guilford Court House during the battle. The leg wound received at Guilford Courthouse caused Reverend Wood to walk with a limp the remainder of his life."<sup>40</sup>

**Date of Birth:** December 16, 1756 in Butte, North Carolina

**Date of Death:** June 12, 1843 in Spartanburg, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Woods Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Greer, Spartanburg County, South Carolina -

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/16271500](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16271500)

**Spouse Name:** 1) Susan Elizabeth Mayfield Wood 2) Nancy Ford Wood

**Date of Birth:** 1) 1759 2) 1762

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1) 1800 2) 1841

**Grave Site:** 1 & 2 - Woods Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Greer, Spartanburg County, South Carolina

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/16271503](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16271503) & 16271526

---

<sup>40</sup> Author: Terry A. Gibbs

**Compatriots Name:** WOOD, James Henry, Col. (Ret.) (Continued)

**Member No.:** 167447 **Patriot No.** P-323513 **DAR No.** A127966

**Patriots Name:** Henry Wood, Sr. (Continued)

**Children:** 1) James W. Wood - 1792-?

**Children:** 1) Isham Jefferson Wood - 1799-1871

**Children:** 2) Leroy Burns Wood - 1812-1888 (possibly incorrect)

**Children:** 2) James D. Wood - 1818-1881 (possibly incorrect)

**Children:** 2) Lucinda Wood *Campbell* - 1819-1908 (possibly incorrect)

**Children:** 2) Nancy Ann Wood *Johnson* - 1823-1912 (possibly incorrect)

"On 19 November 1855 Henry Wood's widow, Nancy Wood, applied for bounty land stating that as Nancy Burns she married Henry Wood in Spartanburg District in 1818, and he died 12 June 1843. She was issued a land bounty warrant of 160 acres under the Bounty Land Act of 1855.

"In 1923 funds were raised to re-locate the remains of Reverend Wood and his wives from a family cemetery to the Wood's Chapel Methodist Church. A marker was placed in his honor at the church in 1924. On 6 May 2007, the Mecklenburg Chapter, North Carolina Society, Sons of the American Revolution, honored Reverend Wood with a marker at his gravesite at Wood's Chapel. Color Guards from the North Carolina Society and the South Carolina Society of the Sons of the American Revolution participated in the patriot grave marking ceremony."<sup>41</sup>

**See members who share this ancestor on the next page.**

---

<sup>41</sup> Author: Terry A. Gibbs



**Compatriots Name:** WOOD, James Henry, Col. (Ret.) (Continued)

**Member No.:** 167447 **Patriot No.** P-323513 **DAR No.** A127966

**Patriots Name:** Henry Wood, Sr. (Continued)

Members Who Share This Ancestor

<b>Society</b>	<b>SAR Member Info</b>	<b>Lineage via Child</b>
FL	<u>Fred Douglas MacLean USMC (151029)</u>	Daniel
CA	<u>Dilmos Vernon Ham (121503)</u>	John
TX	<u>Oliver Elmo Austin (123832)</u>	John
SC	<u>Larry McNeill Greer (129075)</u>	Isham
GA	<u>Connie James Mashburn (143314)</u>	Henry
NC	<u>James Henry Wood (Ret.) (167447)</u>	Henry
GA	<u>Terry A Gibbs (175942)</u>	Isham
NC	<u>Woodrow Wilson Wood (180920)</u>	Henry
SC	<u>Gary Lee Williams (196910)</u>	Henry
AL	<u>William Wesley Williams Jr. (198622)</u>	Henry
MD	<u>Richard L. League (211146)</u>	Isham

**Compatriots Name: WOOLDRIDGE, Jeffrey Child**

**Member No.: 202449**

Found 2 Patriots for whom this member has proven lineage.

<b>Patriot Name</b>
<u>Haile/Hale CHILD (P-338792)</u>
<u>Joel ADAMS Sr (P-101335)</u>

**Compatriots Name:** WOOLDRIDGE, Jeffrey Child

**Member No.:** 202449 **Patriot No.** P-338792 **DAR Vo.** A021553

**Patriots Name:** Haile/Hale Child

**Service:** Private - Rhode Island under Captain Caleb Carr and Colonel William Richmond in 1778. Also under Captain John Carr and Colonel Archibald Crary,

**Date of Birth:** October 7, 1759 in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island

**Date of Death:** February 17, 1815 in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island

**Grave Site:** North Burial Ground (aka Rhode Island Historical Cemetery, Warren #1, Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island, No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) Number

**Spouse Name:** Amey Kinnicutt Child

**Date of Birth:** February 8, 1761 in Rhode Island

**Marriage:** February 22, 1781

**Date of Death:** 1841

**Grave Site:** North Burial Ground (aka Rhode Island Historical Cemetery, Warren #1, Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island, [www.findagrave.com/memorial/142070979](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/142070979)

**Children:** James Child

**Children:** Henry Child

**Children:** Daniel Child

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** WOOLDRIDGE, Jeffrey Child

**Member No.:** 202449 **Patriot No.** P-101335 **DAR Vo.** A209362

**Patriots Name:** Joel Adams, Sr.

**Service:** Private - under Captain Benjamin Mills and Colonel Philip Burr Bradley, Connecticut State Troops

**Date of Birth:** September 18, 1740 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut

**Date of Death:** January 5, 1823 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio [www.findagrave.com/memorial/254330645](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/254330645)

**Spouse Name:** (1) Lucy Loomis Adams (2) Molly Adams

**Date of Birth:** (1) December 15, 1739 in East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut

**Marriage:** (1) April 14, 1760

**Date of Death:** (1) December 6, 1825 in East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut

**Grave Site:** Town Street Cemetery, in East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut

**Children:** Joel Adams 1760-1820

**Children:** Lucy Adams Hinman 1763-1840

**Children:** Lucinda Adams Stowe 1769-1849

**Children:** James Adams 1775-1860

**Children:** Unknown

**Compatriots Name:** WOOLDRIDGE, Jeffrey Child (continued)

**Member No.:** 202449 **Patriot No.** P-101335 **DAR Vo.** A209362

**Patriots Name:** Joel Adams, Sr.

**Children:** Unknown

**Children:** Unknown

**Children:** Unknown

**Children:** Unknown

**Spouse Name:** (2) Molly Adams

**Date of Birth:** 1757

**Marriage:** Unnown

**Date of Death:** July 20, 1815 in Washington County, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Stanley Cemetery, Watertown, Washington County, Ohio  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/89504800](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89504800)

**Children:** Cyrus Adams 1787-1862

**Children:** Demas Adams 1792-1857

"When Joel Adams was born on September 18, 1740, in Simsbury, Connecticut, his father, Timothy, was 24 and his mother, possibly Lois Griswold Adams, was 19. He married Lucy Loomis on April 14, 1760, in Hartford, Connecticut. They had 9 known children in 15 years. He fought in the American Revolutionary War in Connecticut and New York. 1786 Joel was elected Whitehall, New York Town Supervisor and Road Inspector where he married his second wife Molly and they had 2 more known children. He ran a Tavern first in Cambridge, New York then in Whitehall, New York. In Whitehall the Adams Tavern is now called Bayside House. On Wood Creek Road south of Whitehall Joel owned a farm where a Goldmine claim was filed in 1793. Joel Adams and

**Compatriots Name: WOOLDRIDGE, Jeffrey Child (continued)**

**Member No.: 202449 Patriot No. P-101335 DAR Vo. A209362**

**Patriots Name: Joel Adams, Sr.**

Cynthia Giddings (Cynthia Giddings later married Joel's son Demas Adams) witnessed the codicil to Lewis Hinman's Will in 1807 along Woodcreek Road. Lewis Hinman was husband of Lucy Adams Hinman and Joel Adams Son in Law. Before 1810 Joel Adams and several of his children moved to Worthington, Ohio where other's from Simsbury, CT had moved. In 1815, Joel and son Demas Adams patented a sheep Wool fabric making machine in Franklin County, Ohio. In 1818 Joel and son Demas Adams built a house that is called Demas Adams house. Joel Adams Sr died on June 5, 1823, in Worthington, Ohio, having lived a long life of 83 years, and was buried there. His beautiful gravestone is still standing at St Johns Episcopal Cemetery."<sup>42</sup>

Lucy Loomis married Joel Adams in 1760 near Simsbury CT. The couple had 9 known children that are mentioned in CT records and the Episcopalian Reverend Roger Viet's Christening records. In approximately 1787 she moved back to East Windsor, CT from Whitehall, NY since apparently Joel Adams Sr had taken another wife (Molly). Divorce documents have not been located. Lucy Loomis Adams moved back into her Father John Loomis's house and was able to reinvent herself, in part, thanks to the laws of Connecticut which required that a Father was responsible for a divorced daughter.

In John Loomis Last Will and Testament, dated Christmas 25 December 1789, he mentions Lucy Loomis. It's a two page handwritten Will sandwiched in with 2 other John Loomis East Windsor Connecticut

---

<sup>42</sup> [www.findagrave.com/memorial/254330645](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/254330645)

**Compatriots Name: WOOLDRIDGE, Jeffrey Child (continued)**

**Member No.: 202449 Patriot No. P-101335 DAR Vo. A209362**

**Patriots Name: Joel Adams, Sr.**

Wills. In the Will it states that Lucy Loomis is permitted to use the front door of the house, including the steps to go and come from the cellar. I think Lucy Loomis Adams may have lived a "reasonable life" living with her sister Ursula Loomis Wood and her sister's husband John Wood after her father died in 1793. In the 1800, 1810 and 1820 census reports 2 women matching Lucy and Ursulas ages are listed with John Wood. (Women were not listed in the Census until 1850 unless they were head of household.) Life proceeded until Ursula died in 1820. Somehow Lucy Loomis ended up dying in 1825 in the East Windsor Almshouse Connecticut at age 86. Perhaps she was not able to care for herself after her sister died. Sargeant Major John Wood, Revolutionary War Veteran, lived until approximately 1834 in East Windsor CT. Miss Lucy Loomis death and funeral is mentioned in Reverend Thomas Robbins diary for the date Dec 6, 1825 as being "cold and tedious". She's listed as Miss Lucy Loomis. Lucy Loomis Adams outlived her siblings and managed to reinvent herself. There's no gravestone for Miss Lucy Loomis Adams since she had a pauper's burial in the Almshouse cemetery which is now the Veterans cemetery.

John Loomis Will 1789, Hartford, CT:

"item; I give to my daughter Lucy Loomis two beds and all of the blankets and sheets that I possess also a case of Dross a large brass Kettle and copper tea kettle all of one half of my household goods that remain and one cow to her and her Heirs forever all so if my daughter Lucy Loomis should survive me and my wife Anne and I further give to her the use and Improvement of my parlor or North room and one third of the cellar under the room on the Eastside of the home with the privilege to use the stairs to go to and from the cellar and Bake bread

**Compatriots Name: WOOLRIDGE, Jeffrey Child (continued)**

**Member No.: 202449 Patriot No. P-101335 DAR Vo. A209362**

**Patriots Name: Joel Adams, Sr.**

in the oven in the fourth room and to pass and repass at the front door to the street as well as water and use the home during her natural life or so long as she lives single and unmarried"

### **Gravesite Details**

Miss Lucy Loomis had a paupers burial and no gravestone marked her grave.

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**



**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-185218 **DAR No.** A058759

**Patriots Name:** Jesse Hoshal

**Service:** Maryland - Private - Captains Fister & Charles Beltzel; Major Burchart; Colonels Stricker & Hussegger; German Battalion

**Date of Birth:** Before 1759 in Europe

**Date of Death:** July 15, 1830 in Baltimore, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown - Maryland - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Ellen Hurst

**Date of Birth:** 1760 in England

**Marriage:** December 22, 1779 in Harford, Maryland

**Date of Death:** 1845 in Baltimore, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Isaac Hoshall - December 10, 1780-January 18, 1867\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-112634 **DAR No.** A008731

**Patriots Name:** John Bell

**Service:** Maryland - Lieutenant - Harford County Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1730 in Ireland

**Date of Death:** March 7, 1824 in Harford, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madonna, Harford County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/42988274](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42988274)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Kerr Bell

**Date of Birth:** August 22, 1745/46 in Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** Before 1773 in Maryland

**Date of Death:** January 6, 1825/26

**Grave Site:** Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madonna, Harford County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/42988256](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42988256)

**Children:** Rebecca Bell Kirkwood - 1773-1846\*\*

**Children:** James Bell - 1776-1817

**Children:** John Bell - 1778-1826

**Children:** William Bell - 1779-1850

**Children:** Elizabeth Bell - 1781-1844

**Children** Mary Bell - 1762-1869

**Children:** Ephraim Bell - 1793-1875

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**ompatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-261086 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Robert Kirkwood, Sr.

**Service:** Maryland - Private - Maryland Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1729 in Ireland

**Date of Death:** March 12, 1810 in Harford, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madonna, Harford County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/100509097](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100509097)

**Spouse Name:** Jane Henderson Kirkwood

**Date of Birth:** 1735

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1813

**Grave Site:** Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madonna, Harford County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/100509045](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100509045)

**Children:** William Kirkwood - 1760-1829

**Children:** John Kirkwood - 1763-1822

**Children:** Sarah Kirkwood Anderson - 1764-1838

**Children:** Robert Kirkwood - 1765-1842

**Children:** Jabez Kirkwood - 1776-1855

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-330083 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Andrew Howlett

**Service:** Maryland - Private - Patriotic Service

**Date of Birth:** 1726

**Date of Death:** Before May 8, 1810 in Harford, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown - - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Margrett/Margret Howlett

**Date of Birth:** 1727

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1727

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** John Howlett

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-269985 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Phillips

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private 1) Capt Ephriam Blackburn, Col Evans  
2) Chester County Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1740 in Little Britain, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** October 23, 1790 in West Nottingham, Chester,  
Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania -  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/87461923](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87461923)

**Spouse Name:** Jennet "Jane" Blair

**Date of Birth:** 1740

**Marriage:** About 1763

**Date of Death:** 1800 in Maryland

**Grave Site:** West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania -  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/87462051](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87462051)

**Children:** John Phillips - 1770/Before May 17, 1821\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-187129 **DAR No.** A057882

**Patriots Name:** Ulrich Huber/Hoover

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Captain George Hoover, York County Militia

**Date of Birth:** March 24, 1734 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** October 5, 1805 in Reading Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Emanuel Reformed Church Cemetery, Abbottstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 3) Eva Lingerfelter

**Date of Birth:** About 1755

**Marriage:** About 1772

**Date of Death:**

**Grave Site:** Emanuel Reformed Church Cemetery, Abbottstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/109610305](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109610305)

**Children:** Henry Hoover - September 26, 1780/June 7, 1852\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-150693 **DAR No.** A033931

**Patriots Name:** Oswald Dubs

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Captain Andrew Forman, York County Militia. His enlistment was from October 10 to December 10, 1781. He served in the militia from York County, PA. and guarded prisoners at Camp Security, York County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Birth:** June 28, 1758 in Manheim Township, York, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** January 6, 1843 in Manheim Township, York, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Wildasin Meeting House Cemetery, Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/7604308](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7604308)

**Spouse Name:** Margaret Thoman Dubs

**Date of Birth:** November 19, 1759

**Marriage:** Before 1783

**Date of Death:** May 24, 1841

**Grave Site:** Wildasin Meeting House Cemetery, Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/46215542](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46215542)

**Children:** Susannah Dubbs Hoover - 1783-1865

**Children:** John Dubs - 1786-1851

**Children:** Jacob Dubs - 1787-1851

**Children:** George Dubs - 1789-1848

**Children:** Daniel Dubs - 1791-1873

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-330084 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Peter Fowble

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service

**Date of Birth:** Unknown - Baltimore, Maryland

**Date of Death:** Before September 5, 1799 in Baltimore, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Catherine Fowble

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** After December 26, 1798

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Melchour/Melchor Fowble - 1751/Before October 10, 1838\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**



**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-305804 **DAR No.** A114490

**Patriots Name:** John Tolleson

**Service:** South Carolina - Civil Service - Juror, Camden District

**Date of Birth:** After 1750 in South Carolina

**Date of Death:** Before May 30, 1821 in Spartanburg, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/154618558](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154618558)

**Spouse Name:** Anna Muse

**Date of Birth:** About 1755 in Virginia

**Marriage:** About 1767

**Date of Death:** Before July 24, 1820 in South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Louisa/Lovicy Tolleson Kirby - About 1773/Before February 1, 1848\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-330085 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Richard Kirby

**Service:** South Carolina

**Date of Birth:** About 1756 in South Carolina

**Date of Death:** About 1820 in Spartanburg, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** St. David's Parish Cemetery, Camden District, South Carolina- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Lovicy Tolleson Kirby

**Date of Birth:** About 1773 in Spartanburg, South Carolina

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Before February 1, 1848 in Spartanburg, South Carolina

**Grave Site:** Unknown, probably Spartanburg, South Carolina- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** John T. Kirby - June 5, 1799/January 17, 1852\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-303516 **DAR No.** A209068

**Patriots Name:** John Jacob "Hans" Thoman

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - in Captain Jacob Bieber's (Beaver) Company, 1776, in York County; Paid Supply Tax in 1783

**Date of Birth:** November 13, 1723 in Zeifen, Liestal, Basel, Switzerland

**Date of Death:** September 4, 1805 in Manheim Township, York County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Bair Codorus Mennonite Cemetery, Bair, York County, Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/27072721](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27072721)

**Spouse Name:** Susanna Bauman

**Date of Birth:** September 8, 1732 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** May 22, 1753 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** February 26, 1805 in York, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Margaret Thoman Dubs

**Children:** Henry Thoman

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-334487 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Samuel Anderson

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** About 1810 in Baltimore, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Anderson

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Mary Anderson *Miller* - February 12, 1801/April 13, 1867

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-341532 **DAR No.** A132009

**Patriots Name:** Melchor/Melchour V. Fowble, Sr.

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service

**Date of Birth:** 1751

**Date of Death:** Before July 20, 1838 in Baltimore County, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery,  
Upperco, Baltimore County, Maryland

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/58542761](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58542761)

**Spouse Name:** Maria Sabina Uhleer Fowble

**Date of Birth:** January 21, 1761 in York, York County, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** 1777 in Baltimore County, Maryland

**Date of Death:** March 3, 1841 in Maryland

**Grave Site:** Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery,  
Upperco, Baltimore County, Maryland

[www.findagrave.com/memorial/58543051](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58543051)

**Children:** Unnamed child who died in infancy

**Children:** Peter Fowble died young

**Children:** Jacob Fowble

**Children:** John Jacob Fowble

**Children:** Elizabeth Fowble Cockey 1779-1834

**Children:** Mary Fowble Aligire 1784-1871

**Children:** Melchoir Fowble, Jr. 1785-1871

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, David Moore (Continued)

**Member No.:** 172415 **Patriot No.** P-341532 **DAR No.** A132009

**Patriots Name:** Melchor/Melchour V. Fowble, Sr.

**Children:** Catharine Fowble Algire 1788-1862

**Children:** Sabina Fowble Ebaugh 1790 -

**Children:** Peter Fowble 1796 - 1887

**Children:** Margaret "Peggy" Fowble Benson 1800 - 1873

**Children:** Joshua Uhler Fowble 1804-1883

**Children:** Susannah Foebler Hesson 1811 - ?

**Children:** John Thomas Fowble

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr.

**Member No.:** 164965 **Patriot No.** P-185218 **DAR No.** A058759

**Patriots Name:** Jesse Hoshal

**Service:** Maryland - Private - Captains Fister & Charles Beltzer; Major Burchart; Colonels Stricker & Hussegger, German Battalion

**Date of Birth:** Before 1759 in Europe

**Date of Death:** July 15, 1830 in Baltimore, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Mary Ellen Hurst

**Date of Birth:** 1760 in England

**Marriage:** December 22, 1779 in Harford, Maryland

**Date of Death:** 1845 in Baltimore, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Isaac Hoshal - December 10, 1780-January 18, 1867\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 164965 **Patriot No.** P112634 **DAR No.** A008731

**Patriots Name:** John Bell

**Service:** Maryland - Lieutenant - Harford County Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1730 in Ireland

**Date of Death:** March 7, 1824 in Harford, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madonna, Harford County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/42988274](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42988274)

**Spouse Name:** Mary Kerr Bell

**Date of Birth:** August 22, 1745/46 in Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** Before 1773 in Maryland

**Date of Death:** January 6, 1825/26

**Grave Site:** Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madonna, Harford County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/42988256](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42988256)

**Children:** Rebecca Bell Kirkwood - 1773-1846\*\*

**Children:** James Bell - 1776-1817

**Children:** John Bell - 1778-1826

**Children:** William Bell - 1779-1850

**Children:** Elizabeth Bell - 1781-1844

**Children** Mary Bell - 1762-1869

**Children:** Ephraim Bell - 1793-1875

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**



**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 164965 **Patriot No.** P-261086 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Robert Kirkwood, Sr.

**Service:** Maryland - Private - Maryland Militia

**Date of Birth:** 1729 in Ireland

**Date of Death:** March 12, 1810 in Harford, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madonna, Harford County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/100509097](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100509097)

**Spouse Name:** Jane Henderson Kirkwood

**Date of Birth:** 1735

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1813

**Grave Site:** Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madonna, Harford County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/100509045](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100509045)

**Children:** William Kirkwood - 1760-1829

**Children:** John Kirkwood - 1763-1822

**Children:** Sarah Kirkwood Anderson - 1764-1838

**Children:** Robert Kirkwood - 1765-1842

**Children:** Jabez Kirkwood - 1776-1855

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 164865 **Patriot No.** P-330083 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Andrew Howlett

**Service:** Maryland - Private - Patriotic Service

**Date of Birth:** 1726

**Date of Death:** Before May 8, 1810 in Harford, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Margrett/Margret Howlett

**Date of Birth:** 1727

**Marriage:** Unknown

**Date of Death:** 1727

**Grave Site:** Unknown- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** John Howlett

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 164965 **Patriot No.** P-269985 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Thomas Phillips

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private

**Date of Birth:** 1740 in Little Britain, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** October 23, 1790 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** West Nottingham Cemetery, Colora, Cecil County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/87461943](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87461943)

**Spouse Name:** Jennet "Jane" Blair

**Date of Birth:** 1740

**Marriage:** About 1763

**Date of Death:** 1800 in Maryland

**Grave Site:** West Nottingham Cemetery, Colora, Cecil County, Maryland - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/87462051](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87462051)

**Children:** John Phillips - 1770/Before May 17, 1821\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 164965 **Patriot No.** P-187129 **DAR No.** A057882

**Patriots Name:** Ulrich Huber/Hoover

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Captain George Hoover, York County Militia

**Date of Birth:** March 24, 1734 in Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** October 5, 1805 in Reading Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Emanuel Reformed Church Cemetery, Abbottstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania- No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** 3) Eva Lingerfelter

**Date of Birth:** About 1755

**Marriage:** About 1772

**Date of Death:**

**Grave Site:** Emanuel Reformed Church Cemetery, Abbottstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/109610305](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109610305)

**Children:** Henry Hoover - September 26, 1780/June 7, 1852\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 164965 Patriot No. P-150693 DAR No. A033931

**Patriots Name:** Oswald Dubs (Oswald/Oswalt Dubs/Dubbs/Dups)

**Service:** Pennsylvania - Private - Captain Andrew Forman, York County Militia; His enlistment was from October 10 to December 10, 1781. He served in the militia from York County, Pennsylvania. and guarded prisoners at Camp Security, York County, Pennsylvania

**Date of Birth:** June 28, 1758 in Manheim Township, York, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** January 6, 1843 in Manheim Township, York, Pennsylvania

**Grave Site:** Wildasin Meeting House Cemetery, Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/7604308](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7604308)

**Spouse Name:** Margaret Thoman Dubs

**Date of Birth:** November 19, 1759

**Marriage:** Before 1783

**Date of Death:** May 24, 1841

**Grave Site:** Wildasin Meeting House Cemetery, Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania - [www.findagrave.com/memorial/46215542](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46215542)

**Children:** Susannah Dubbs Hoover - 1783-1865

**Children:** John Dubs - 1786-1851

**Children:** Jacob Dubs - 1787-1851

**Children:** George Dubs - 1789-1848

**Children:** Daniel Dubs - 1791-1873

**Compatriots Name:** ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr. (Continued)

**Member No.:** 164965 **Patriot No.** P-330083 **DAR No.** Unknown

**Patriots Name:** Peter Fowble

**Service:** Maryland - Patriotic Service

**Date of Birth:** Unknown - Baltimore, Maryland

**Date of Death:** Before September 5, 1799 in Baltimore, Maryland

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Spouse Name:** Catherine Fowble

**Date of Birth:** Unknown

**Marriage:** After December 26, 1798

**Date of Death:** Unknown

**Grave Site:** Unknown - No [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) number

**Children:** Melchour/Melchor Fowble - 1751/Before October 10, 1838\*\*

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**

**Compatriots Name:** ZEISS, Paul Anthony, Dr. EdD

**Member No.:** 177369 **Patriot No.** P-128448 **DAR No.** A020262

**Patriots Name:** Samuel Cary/Carey

**Service:** Pennsylvania - "In 1780 when the Revolutionary War raged in Pennsylvania, Samuel and two of his brothers, John and Elias, joined the Bucks County Militia, 7th company under Captain Robert Gibson from Plumstead Township. Samuel served as a Private Second Class. Many battles were fought near his home at that

time, but there is no record of Samuel's regimental history."<sup>43</sup>

**Date of Birth:** April 2, 1752 in Bucks, Pennsylvania

**Date of Death:** September 6, 1823 in Salt Creek, Ross, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Beals Cemetery, Richmond Dale, Ross County, Ohio -  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/37815313](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37815313)

**Spouse Name:** Rachel Doane Carey

**Date of Birth:** February 11, 1754 in Bucks, Pennsylvania

**Marriage:** March 18, 1776

**Date of Death:** March 18, 1830 in Highland, Ohio

**Grave Site:** Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio -  
[www.findagrave.com/memorial/52917194](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52917194)

**Children:** Jonathan Carey - 1781-1847

**Children:** John Carey - 1783-1854

**Children:** Samuel Carey - 1785-1879

---

<sup>43</sup> Author: Paul Anthony Zeiss

**Compatriots Name: ZEISS, Paul Anthony, Dr. EdD (continued)**

**Member No.: 177369 Patriot No. P-128448 DAR No. A020262**

**Patriots Name: Samuel Cary/Carey (continued)**

**Children: Thomas Carey - 1791-1854\*\***

**Children: Elias Carey - 1793-1872**

**There are no additional members to share this ancestor.**



# Index



(Chief Justice of the United States)\*\*,  
58, 62

3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia, 279

Abel Gouty, 266

Abel Griffith, 268

Abigail Hart Stout, 175, 182

Abigail Nabby Lewis, 416

**Abner Hurd**, 11, 125, 127

**Abraham Chaney**, 10, 117, 118, 119, 120

Abraham Griffith, 268

Abraham Newland Fleenor, 149

Abraham Phlegar, 284

Adam Fleener, 149

Adam Hart, Jr, 175, 182

Adam Hull, 190

Adin Lynch, 217

**Aikmus, Frank**, 35

Alexander Conner, 212

**Alexander Faulkner**, 10, 109, 110

**Alexander Griffith**, 17, 268

**Alexander Ogle**, 17, 258, 259

Alexander Wilson, 42, 159

Alfred Huger, 93

**Allen, John Edward. Sr**, 41

**ALLEN, John Edward. Sr.**, 39, 40, 42,  
43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48

Ambrell Danford, 131

Ambrose Wilson, 159

Amelia Morrison Stitt, 99

Amos Granberry, 235

Amos Griffin, 382

Amos January Alexander, 75

Amy Brunson, 330

Anabelle Johnston, 99

Anderson Chaney, 117, 119

**ANDERSON, William Lee, III**, 7, 50, 51

**Andrew Howlett**, 25, 436, 450

**Andrew Walker**, 9, 98, 101, 102

Ann Alexander, 75

Ann Barry, 389, 391, 393

Ann Cochran, 105

Ann Grantham, 41

Ann Pledger, 360, 362

Ann Wilson Cunningham, 228

Ann Winston Carr, 113

Anna Raines, 52

Anna Bibbins, 280

Anna Maria Gertraud Cassel, 207

Anna Mary Garner, 66

Anna Morian Eaton, 229

Anna Muse, 441

Anna Robinson, 280

Anna Spencer, 297

Anna Yeakle Hillegas, 270

Anne Margaret Leebrick, 204

Anne Mosher (Mosure), 107

Anne Price Barry, 388, 390, 392

Anthony Waters, 301

Archibald Moore, 364

Arthur C. Newman, 295

**AYCOCK, Steven Wahl**, 7, 52, 53

Barbara Ann Fry, 145

Barbara Hartzell Weaver, 209

Barbara Prilliman, 282

**BAREFOOT, Sherwood Washington, Jr**,  
8, 57

**Barnett Cunningham**, 15, 228, 229

Beesley Church Cemetery, 39

Benjamin Anderson Shaffer, 145

**Benjamin Brown**, 140, 141, 143

**Benjamin Cressey**, 18, 280

Benjamin Cunningham, 228

Benjamin F. Milton, 340, 343

Benjamin Gilstrap, 90

Benjamin Huger, 94

Benjamin W. Lynch, 217

Benjamin Wallace, 196

Betsey White, 154

Betsey Wilson, 418

**BEVERLEY, Justin Carter**, 8, 58, 59, 60

**BIDDLER, David Michael**, 8, 66, 67

**BRADFORD, Cecil Dewitt, III**, 8, 9, 72,  
73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82,  
84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92

- Bright Gilstrap, 90  
 Britannia Gouty, 266  
**BURGESS, Thomas Lowery, Jr.**, 9, 93, 94  
**BUTLER, Ryan Michael, Captain**, 92, 95  
 Byrd Newman, 296  
 Capt. Cole, 87  
 Captain Peter Hull, 190  
 Captain William Fowler's, 42  
 Carter Blackwell, 245  
 Catharina "Anna" Margaretha, 160  
 Catherine Booker Fox -, 256  
 Catherine Carpenter Lydick, 338  
 Catherine Fowble, 440, 454  
 Catherine Frank Liebrich, 204  
 Catherine Hartzell Bream, 209  
 Catherine Hull Zickafoose, 191  
 Catherine Leebrick, 205  
 Catherine Seiss, 66  
 Catherine Shaffer Hunter, 145  
 Catherine Walker Porter, 101  
**CATLEDGE, James Gregory**, 9, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106  
 Cecil, Maryland, 75, 77  
**CHAMBERLAIN, Guy Caldwell, III**, 10, 107, 108  
**CHAMBERLAIN, John Faulkner, USN**, 10, 109, 110  
**CHAMBERLAIN, Krielow**, 10, 111  
**CHAMORRO, Luis Antonio**, 10, 113, 114  
 Charles Croom, 46  
 Charles Harden, 354  
 Charles Keith Marshall, 59, 63  
 Charles/Charlie Griffin, 381  
 Charleston, South Carolina, 93  
 Charlotte Motte, 93  
 Christena Fox Metherd, 257  
 Christian Snidow, 282  
 Christopher Gore, 95  
**CLEARY, Brandon Lee**, 10, 117, 118  
**CLEARY, Mark Alan**, 10, 119, 120  
**COLE, John Ashley**, 121, 124  
 Collins Waters, 300  
 Colonel Joseph Parker's, 42  
 Cookerly "Cookery" Fleenor, 150  
 Cordelia "Dilly" Raines, 52  
**Cornelius Lott**, 249, 250  
 Cornelius Maguire Conner, 212  
**Cornelius Wilson**, 7, 38, 42, 43  
 Craven, 87, 90  
**CULIK, Josef C.**, 125, 127  
 Cumberland, Pennsylvania, 50  
**CUMMINGS, Leonard Otto**, 11, 128, 129  
 Cynthia Gouty, 266  
**DANFORD-KLEIN, Erik**, 11, 130, 131  
 Daniel Booker, 257  
**Daniel Boone**, 22, 375, 376  
 Daniel Croom, 46  
 Daniel Dubs, 439, 453  
 Daniel Hart, 175, 182  
 Daniel Henry Leebrick, 205  
 Daniel Huger, 93  
 Daniel Morgan Clower, 290  
 Daniel R. Bradford, 73  
 David Faulkner, 109  
 David Neely Hardin, 354  
 David Ogle, 259  
 David Rogers, 330  
 David Wilson, 299  
 David Wood, 20, 332  
 Deborah Hart Ott, 176, 183  
 Deborah Scudder Hart, 175, 182  
**DECKER, Charles Frederick**, 11, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139  
**DECKER, Frederick Charles**, 11  
 Delilah Clower Wood, 289  
 Dicey Grantham, 41  
 Dorcas Croom, 46  
 Dorcas Turner Goe, 379  
**Ebenezer Gore**, 9, 95  
 Ebenezer Robert Wallace -, 196  
**ECKEL, John William**, 140, 141, 143, 144  
**Edmund Wayman**, 21, 351  
**Edmund Wilson**, 24, 418

Edward B. Sloan, 81	Elizabeth Young <i>Brininger</i> , 257
Edward Crawford, 39	Emily Newman <i>McLane</i> , 296
Edward Hart, 175, 182	Enoch Griffin, 382
Edward Ricketts, 263	Ephraim Bell, 434, 448
Edwin Crawford, 39	Ephraim Gunnison, 417
Edwin Winford, 280	Eppy White, 154
Eleanor Raines, 52	Ester Walker, 101
Elias Carey, 456	Ester <i>Wilson Moore</i> , 364
Elias Chaney, 117, 119	Eva Lingerfelter, 438, 452
Elias Morrison, 85	Eva Maria Elizabeth Weizer, 223
Elijah Croom, 46	Eva Rose <i>Baker Carpenter</i> , 337
Eliza J. White, 155	Eve Rose Ann Carpenter <i>Lydick</i> , 338
Elizabeth Alexander, 75	<b>Ezekial Ward</b> , 9, 89
Elizabeth Ann Link <i>Fox</i> , 260	Ezekiel Ward, 89
Elizabeth Bell, 434, 448	<b>FAWCETT, Gregory Franklin</b> , 12, 145, 146
Elizabeth <i>Brewer O'Nan Wallace</i> , 195	Fear <i>Merrifield Shurtleff</i> , 326
Elizabeth Carpenter <i>Lybarger</i> , 338	<b>FLEENOR, David Cary</b> , 12, 149
Elizabeth Chaney, 117, 119	<b>FORD, Robert Leigh</b> , 12, 154
Elizabeth Espey, 50	Frances Follett, 280
Elizabeth Evans, 236	Frances Miles McGhee, 291
Elizabeth Fox <i>Leiter</i> , 257	Frances Sina Shaffer <i>Gray</i> , 145
Elizabeth Garrison, 236	Frances Smith, 285, 293
Elizabeth H., 299	Frances/Franky Griffin <i>Curlee</i> , 381
Elizabeth Harden, 354	Francis Phillip Hull, 190
Elizabeth Hartzell, 209	Frank Cemetery, 66
Elizabeth Huger, 93	Frankey White, 154
Elizabeth Leebrick, 205	Franklin, Tennessee, 44
Elizabeth Marshall, 59, 63	<b>Frederick E. Shaffer (Shaver)</b> , 145, 146
Elizabeth <i>Mayfield Wood</i> , 423	<b>Frederick Fox</b> , 17, 256, 257
Elizabeth <i>Mullis Griffin</i> , 381	Frederick Grantham, 41
Elizabeth Newman, 295	Garland Blackwell, 244
Elizabeth Ogle, 258	Garrett Newman, 296
Elizabeth Pledger, 103	General Joseph B. Kerr, 265
Elizabeth Prichett, 266	<b>George Carpenter</b> , 20, 337, 338
Elizabeth Ricketts <i>Larew Blankenship</i> , 263	George Counts <i>Fleenor</i> , 149
Elizabeth Sloan Espy, 50	George Dubs, 439, 453
Elizabeth Thomas, 360, 362	George Fox, 257
Elizabeth Townsend, 111	George Granberry, 234
Elizabeth Treutlen <i>Kennedy</i> , 304	George Harden, 354
Elizabeth Walker, 101	George Hull, 190
Elizabeth Wilson, 43	George Leebrick, 205

- George Norvell, 18, 297, 298  
 George Norvell, Sr, 18, 297, 298  
 George Smith Wallace, 196  
 George Snidow, 282  
**George Waller**, 10, 113, 114  
 Gertrude Lott, 250  
 Gilbert Faulkner, 109  
 Gilbert G. Lynch, 217  
 Gray Lynch, 217  
**GRIFFIN, Patrick Joseph III**, 159  
**GUISEWHITE, Timothy Scott**, 13, 160  
**HANCOCK, John Harry**, 181, 182, 183  
 Hannah Boyd, 353  
 Hannah Carpenter *Miller*, 338  
 Hannah Dagley, 231  
 Hannah Elizabeth *Spencer Milton*, 340, 343  
 Hannah King, 214  
 Hannah Philitz Kreiling, 209  
 Hannah Ricketts *Buchanan*, 262  
 Hannah Rogers, 330  
 Hannah Seaver, 92, 95  
 Hannah Slade *Mason*, 396, 400  
 Hans Michael Phlegar/Pflieger, 284  
 Hardy Gilstrap, 90  
 Head of Christiana Church Cemetery, 75  
 Henrietta *Brokaw Lott*, 249  
 Henry Augustus Sloan, 81  
 Henry Chaney, 117, 119  
**Henry Council**, 9, 98, 103, 104  
 Henry Dymond, 107  
 Henry Franklin Shaffer, 145  
 Henry Goe, 379  
 Henry Harden, 353  
 Henry Hoover, 438, 452  
 Henry Hull, 190  
 Henry Raines, 52  
**Henry Sheaf**, 24, 419, 420, 421  
 Henry Solomon Weizer, 223  
 Henry Thoman, 443  
 Henry Townsend, 111  
**Henry Wood, Sr.**, 422, 423, 424, 425  
*Hezekiah Alexander*, 8, 72, 75, 77  
 Hiram C. Fleenor -, 150  
 Hiram T. Sloan, 81  
 Holmes Slade, 396, 400  
 Homer Virgil Milton, 339, 340, 342, 343  
 Hugh Barry, 389, 391, 393  
 Hugh Cunningham, 228  
 Hugh Williamson, 237  
 Huntersville,, 81, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393  
 Huntington, Pennsylvania, 66  
**Isaac Bullin**, 21, 345, 346  
**Isaac D. Townsend**, 10, 111  
 Isaac Dymond, 107  
 Isaac Fleenor, 150  
 Isaac Hoshal, 447  
 Isaac Hoshall, 433  
 Isaac Lott, 250  
 Isaac Townsend, 111  
**Isaac Wilson**, 13, 159  
 Isham Jefferson Wood, 424  
**IX, Gregory Stewart**, 13, 174, 175, 176, 182  
**J. F. Nicholas Liebrick (Liebrich)**, 203, 204, 205  
**Jaber Weizer**, 15, 222, 223  
 Jabez Kirkwood, 435, 449  
 Jack Griffin, 381  
 Jacob Carpenter, 338  
 Jacob Dubs, 439, 453  
 Jacob E. Shaffer, 145  
**Jacob Thoman**, 443  
**James Alexander**, 8, 72, 75, 76, 77  
 James Bell, 434, 448  
**James Bradford**, 8, 72, 73, 74  
 James C. Sloan, 81  
 James Cunningham, 228  
 James D. Wood, 424  
 James Dempsey Sargent, 44  
 James Fletcher, 302  
 James H. Lynch, 217  
**James Johnston**, 23, 385, 386, 387

James Lawrence Clower, 290  
James Markam Keith Marshall, 59, 63  
James Morrison, 85  
**James Norvell**, 18, 297  
James R. Bradford, 73  
**James Rogers**, 20, 330, 331  
James S. Kerr, 265  
**James Sargent**, 7, 38, 44  
James Shurtleff, 326  
James Smith, 347  
James Thompson, 87  
James W. Wood, 424  
James Waters, 301  
James White, 80  
James William Norvell, 298  
**James Williamson**, 16, 236, 237  
James Z. Moore, 364  
Jane Alexander Morrison, 99  
Jane Barry, 389, 391, 393  
Jane Blair, 437, 451  
Jane Henderson Kirkwood, 435, 449  
Jane Jincy Cloud Harden, 354  
Jane Ogle, 259, 260  
Jane Parks, 82  
Jean Kerr, 265  
Jemima Boone, 376  
Jemima Brohawn, 266  
Jemima Ogle, 259  
Jemina Alexander, 75  
**Jeremiah Yeakle**, 17, 270  
Jesse Bryan Boone, 376  
**Jesse Croom**, 7, 38, 46, 47  
**Jesse Harlan (Harlin)**, 128, 129  
**Jesse Hoshal**, 25, 433, 447  
Jesse Newman, 296  
**Jesse Robinett**, 219  
Jethro Thompson, 87  
Joel Alexander, 77  
**Johan Jacob Pfeiffer**, 160  
Johann George Garner, 67  
Johann John Garner, 66  
Johann Michael Garner, 66  
Johannes Adam Hart, 175, 182  
Johannes Gottlieb Hart, 176, 183  
Johannes Hart, 175, 183  
John Adam III, 261  
**John Adam Link, Jr.**, 260, 261  
**John Adam Link, Sr.**, 272, 273  
**John Adam Treutlen**, 304, 305  
John Alexander Link, 260  
**John Bell**, 25, 434, 448  
John Bentley, 279  
John Bradford, 73  
**John Cassel**, 15, 206, 207  
John Crawford, 39  
John Cunningham, 228  
John Dubs, 439, 453  
John Dymond, 107  
John Faulkner, 10, 109, 110  
John Fleenor, 149  
John Fletcher, 302  
**John George Hartzell**, 15, 208, 209, 210  
John Goe, 379  
**John Gouty**, 17, 266, 267  
**John Harden/Harding**, 353, 354  
**John Hart**, 174, 175, 176, 181, 182, 183  
John Howlett, 436, 450  
John Hudnall, 18, 291, 292, 293  
**John Huger**, 9, 93, 94  
John Hull, 190  
John Jacob Link, 260, 273  
John Keith Marshall, 58, 62  
**John Kerr**, 17, 264  
John Kirkwood, 435, 449  
John M. Kerr, Jr., 265  
**John Martin**, 12, 154, 155  
**John Martin White Sr.**, 154  
John Martin White, Jr., 155  
John Matthew Garner,, 66  
John McKnitt Alexander, 75  
**John Michael Garner (Gaertner)**, 66  
**John Milton**, 21, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344  
John Moore, 364



**John Morrison**, 9, 22, 72, 85, 359, 360,  
361, 362, 363

John Nicholas Leebrick, 204

**John Parks, Sr**, 9, 72, 82

John Patton, 84

**John Peacock, Jr.**, 9, 72, 84, 86, 87, 333

**John Peacock, Sr**, 9, 72, 84

John Philip Hartzell, 209

John Phillip Garner, 67

John Phillip Liebrick, 205

John Phillips, 437, 451

John Raines, 52

John Ricketts, 262

John Rights, 192, 193, 194

John Sealy Harden, 354

**John Shell**, 20, 334

John Sloan, 81

John T Peter Thompson, 87

John T. Kirby, 442

**John Thompson**, 9, 72, 87, 88

**John Tolleson**, 441

John Townsend, 111

John Walker, 101

John Wallace, 196

John Waller, 113

John Wayman, 351

John Weiser, 223

John Wilson, 18, 42, 299

John Wiswall, 134, 137

Johnathan/Jonathan Granberry, 234

Johnston County Militia, 52

**Jonathan Clower**, 18, 289, 290

**Jonathan Maxson**, 15, 224, 225, 226

Jonathan Shuler Clower, 290

**Jonathan Williamson**, 24, 415

**JONES, Christopher Turner**, 14, 190,  
191

Joseph B. Conner, 212

Joseph Cunningham, 229

Joseph Espey, 50

Joseph Fox, 257

**Joseph Lewis**, 24, 416

Joseph Maxson, 225

Joseph Townsend -, 111

Joseph Wallace, 196

Joseph Waters, 18, 300, 301

**Joseph Waters/Watters**, 18, 300, 301

**Joshua Grantham**, 7, 38, 41

**Joshua Wallace**, 14, 195, 196

Josiah Alexander, 75

Juda "J.J." Morgan, 48

Julia Crawford, 39

**KABEL, Michael Patrick**, 14, 195, 196

Kings Mountain, 50, 353, 386

**KNIGHT, Richard Bennett, Jr.**, 198,  
199

**Landon Waters**, 8, 57

**Lawrence Conner**, 211, 212

Laxton Lynch, 217

**Lazarus Crawford**, 38, 39, 40

**LEEBRICK, David Hartzell**, 15, 202, 203,  
204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,  
212

Leesburg,, 44

Lemuel Lynch, 217

Leonard Hartzell, 209

Leroy Burns Wood, 424

Levi B (Lewis) Fleener, 150

Levi Blackwell, 244

Levin Smith, 347

Levina Boone, 376

Lewis Gilstrap, 90

Lewis Keith Marshall, 59, 63

Limerick Plantation, 93

Lloyd Slade, 394, 396, 400

**LLOYD, Chad Anthony**, 15, 214

Long Creek Presbyterian Church, 50

Louisa Yancey, 298

Louisa/Lovicy Tolleson Kirby, 441

Lovicy Tolleson Kirby, 442

Lucinda "Lucy" K. White, 154

Lucinda Wood Campbell, 424

Lucretia Council, 103, 105

Lucy Keith Marshall, 59, 63

Lucy Waters, 300	Mary Alexander, 77
Lurana Bush Clower <i>Cavaness</i> -, 289	Mary Anderson, 444, 445
<b>LYNCH, Roy Graham, Jr</b> , 15, 217, 218	Mary Ann (Polly) Marshall, 59, 63
Magdalena Carpenter <i>Lybarger</i> , 338	Mary Ann Cheatham, 117, 119
Major Giles, 66	Mary Barnes Ballinger, 52
Mana Elizabeth Neu, 269	Mary Bell, 434, 448
<b>MANZ, Steven Frank</b> , 15, 219, 220	Mary Callaway, 279
Marcy Slade, 396, 400	Mary Carpenter <i>Reams</i> , 338
Margaret "Peggy" Hull <i>Arbogast</i> , 191	Mary Clower <i>Henry</i> , 289
Margaret <i>Blain (Blane)</i> Conner, 212	Mary Croom, 46
Margaret Cochran, 105	Mary Doherty (Dougherty), 264
Margaret Conyers, 109	Mary Dymond Sickler, 107
Margaret DuPuis, 304	Mary Elizabeth Kithcart Eaton, 228
Margaret Dymond Montross, 107	Mary Elizabeth <i>Smith</i> Wallace, 195
Margaret Gordon, 159	Mary Elizabeth <i>Wenger</i> , 222
Margaret Mary Ann Harden, 354	Mary Ellen Hurst, 433, 447
Margaret McKnitt, 75	Mary Griffin, 381
Margaret Ricketts <i>Kelso</i> , 263	Mary Griffith <i>Gouty</i> , 268
Margaret Shurtleff <i>Rice</i> , 326	Mary Hollandsworth/Hollingsworth, 362
Margaret Sloan, 81	Mary Hutchinson Eaton, 229
Margaret Snapp, 357	Mary Jane Bradford, 73
Margaret Starr Delaney, 130	Mary Jane Bright, 90
Margaret <i>Thoman</i> Dubs, 439, 443, 453	Mary Jennet Crockett, 82
Margaret Walker Coffey, 101	Mary Kerr, 265, 434, 448
Margaret White, 79	Mary Liebrick -, 205
Margrett/Margret Howlett, 436, 450	Mary Link <i>Crowe</i> , 261
Maria (Mary) Gertrude Cassel <i>Liebrich</i> , 207	Mary Magdalena Fox <i>Benner</i> , 257
Maria Catherine Link <i>Ramspare</i> , 260	Mary Magdalena Young, 257
Maria Elizabeth Miller, 272	Mary Magdalene Hull <i>Burner</i> , 191
Maria Magdalena Bitzman, 192, 193, 194	Mary Magdalene Shaffer <i>Frazier</i> , 145
Maria Margretta Kieffer, 284	Mary Maria Leebrick, 205
Markesburg, 66	Mary Mason <i>Chase</i> Slade, 396, 400
Martha Ann Newman <i>Hudnall</i> , 295	Mary Morrison, 85
Martha Fleenor, 150	Mary Ogle, 259
Martha Fletcher, 302	Mary Peters, 415
Martha Jane Granberry <i>Travis</i> , 235	Mary Polly Lea Sargent, 44
Martha Link, 260	Mary Polly Raines, 52
Martha Ogle, 258	Mary Polly Simmonds, 329
Mary Weizer, 223	Mary Raines, 52
Mary "Polly" Fleener, 149	Mary Randolph Keith, 58, 62
Mary "Polly" White, 154	Mary Salome Liebrick, 205
	Mary Sample, 77



Mary Shubrick Huger, 93

Mary Shuler Clower, 289

Mary Thompson, 86, 87

Mary Walker, 101

Mary West (Best, 46

Mary Williamson, 237

Mary Wilson, 42

Mary Woodmansee, 225

**Mathew Dymond**, 10, 107, 108

**MATHEWS, Emmett Carlysle**, 35, 36,  
37, 96, 97, 153, 157, 165, 166, 167, 170,  
171, 188, 189, 197, 200, 201, 238, 239,  
335, 355, 356, 383, 384, 411, 412, 413

Matilda Bradford, 73

Matthew Dymond, 107

**Matthew Rights**, 14, 192, 193, 194

Matthew Smith, 21, 347

Maury, Tennessee, 42

**MAXSON, Ray Melvin, PE**, 15, 221, 222,  
223, 224, 225, 226

**McBETH, Earnest Mark**, 15, 228, 229

**McCULLOUGH, Russell Holmes, III**, 16,  
230, 231

**McKEE, Stephan Patrick**, 234, 235

**McKNIGHT, Thomas Leroy**, 16, 236, 237

Mecklenburg County, 82, 99, 101, 388,  
389, 390, 391, 392, 393

Mecklenburg,, 81, 85, 385

Melchour/Melchor Fowble, 440, 454

Mercy Ewing, 130

Meredith Lynch, 217

Michael Carpenter, 338

**Michael Fleenor (Fleener)**, 149

Michael Garner, 66, 67

**Michael Hillegas**, 271

Michael Phlegar, 284

**Michael Witt**, 17, 274, 275

Mildred Powell, 352

**MITCHELL, Michael Andrew**, 16, 244,  
245

**Moses Granberry**, 16, 234, 235

Moses Smith Harden, 354

**MUNDAY, Lance Robert**, 16, 249, 250

Nancy Agnes Curry, 81

Nancy Amelia Sloan, 81

Nancy Ann Blackwell, 244

Nancy Ann Wood Johnson, 424

Nancy Boyd Harden, 353

Nancy Boyer, 134, 136, 137, 139

Nancy Cochran, 105

Nancy Danford, 131

Nancy Donelson, 117, 119

Nancy Ford Wood, 423

Nancy Granberry, 234

Nancy Grantham, 41

Nancy Griffin, 381

Nancy Griffith Todd, 268

Nancy Hudnall, 291

Nancy K. White, 154

Nancy Shuler Clower Myers Wright, 289

Nancy Snidow, 282

Nathan Boone, 376

Nathaniel Gunnison -, 417

Nathaniel Hart, 175, 182

Naysa Boone, 329

Needham Grantham, 41

**Neil Morrison**, 9, 99, 100

Nellie Barry, 389, 391, 393

Newcastle Co, Delaware, 75

**Nimrod Newman**, 18, 295, 296

North Carolina, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50,

52, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87,

89, 90, 99, 101, 214, 230, 234, 244,

269, 274, 289, 299, 302, 323, 329,

339, 340, 342, 343, 359, 381, 385,

386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393,

422, 423, 424

Obadiah Slade, 396, 400

Oglethorpe, Georgia, 300

**OLDER, Curtis Lynn**, 17, 255, 256, 257,

258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264,

265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271,

272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277

Oliver Raines - Jr., 52

- Oliver Shurtleff, 326  
 Oswald Alexander, 77  
**Oswald Dubs**, 25, 439, 453  
**PASCHALL, Fred William, Rev**, 18, 278  
 Patsey J. White, 154  
 Patsy Newman *Hudnall*, 295  
 Patty/Patsy Newman/Neumann, 291  
**PAYNE, James Balser, Jr.**, 279  
**Peleg Slade**, 23, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401  
**Peter Danford**, 11, 130, 131  
**Peter Fowble**, 25, 440, 454  
**Peter Gilstrap**, 9, 90, 91  
 Peter Harden, 354  
 Peter Lott, 249  
**Peter Luna**, 24, 408, 409, 410  
**Peter Thomas Hull, Sr.**, 14, 190, 191  
**PETERSON, Lee Sanford**, 18, 280  
 Phereby Herring, 41  
**Philip Snidow**, 18, 282, 283  
 Phillip Goe, 379  
 Phillip Royer\*, 269  
 Phillip Thomas, 362  
**PHLEGAR, James Thomas, Col.**, 18, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286  
 Phoebe Anastasia Hull *Yeager*, 191  
 Phoebe Dymond Rider, 107  
 Phoebe Newman *McLane*, 296  
 Polly Rogers, 330  
 Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 73  
**PRICE, William Wilson, Maj. USAF**, 18, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301  
 Priscilla Worrell, 84  
 Pritchett Gouty, 266  
**QUINN, Patrick Charles**, 19, 302  
 Rachael Regina (Koenig) Townsend, 111  
 Rachael Robinson, 73  
 Rachel Cochran, 105  
 Rachel Doane Carey, 455  
 Rachel Fleenor, 150  
 Rachel Goe, 379  
 Rachel Wallace *Rogers*, 196  
 Rachel Williamson *Hart*, 237  
**Raiford Boone**, 20, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 329  
 Raiford Rigdon Crawford, 39  
 Ralph McCracken Harden, 354  
 Ramah Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 81  
 Ransom Hurd, 127  
**RAY, Robert Marsh, III**, 19, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322  
 Rebecca Ann Bryan Boone, 375  
 Rebecca Bell Kirkwood, 434, 448  
 Rebecca Boone, 376  
 Rebecca Clower *Bassett*, 289  
 Rebecca Dagley, 231  
 Rebecca Danford, 130  
 Rebecca Hart -, 176, 183  
 Rebecca Link Demore, 261  
 Rebecca Moore, 302  
 Rebecca Nealy Dagley, 230  
 Rebecca Ogle, 258  
 Rebecca Ricketts *Winings*, 263  
 Rebecca Savage, 127  
 Rebecca Weizer, 223  
 Rebekah Newman *Davidson* -, 295  
 Rhoda Gouty, 266  
 Rhode Island, 224, 225, 394, 395, 398, 399  
**Richard Barry**, 23, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393  
 Richard Gilstrap, 90  
 Richard Hudnall, 285, 293  
**Richard Kirby**, 442  
**Richard Taliaferro**, 21, 352  
**Robert Blackwell**, 16, 244, 245  
 Robert Calvin Wallace, 196  
 Robert Cochran, 105  
 Robert Fleenor, 149

Robert Kirkwood, 25, 435, 449  
**Robert Kirkwood, Sr.**, 25, 435, 449  
 Robert Marion Espey, 50  
 Robert Ricketts Junior, 263  
**Robert Ricketts, Sr.**, 17, 262, 263  
**Robert Sloan**, 8, 81  
 Robert Thomas, 362  
 Robert White, 79  
**RODE, Ryan Robert**, 325, 326  
 Rosannah Newman Jones, 296  
 Ruth Dagley Smith, 231  
 Salome Sarah Sarah, 205  
**Samuel Anderson**, 444  
**Samuel Cary/Carey**, 25, 455, 456  
 Samuel Dagley, 231  
 Samuel Danford, 130  
 Samuel Goe, 379  
 Samuel Gunnison, 24, 417  
**Samuel Gunnison, Sr.**, 417  
 Samuel Harlan, 128  
 Samuel Keith Marshall, 58, 62  
 Samuel Kerr, 265  
**Samuel Oates Espey (Espy)**, 50, 51  
 Samuel Wallace, 196  
**Samuel Wiswall**, 11, 134, 135, 137, 138  
 Sarah "Sally" Collins Water, 300  
 Sarah "Sally" White, 154  
 Sarah Arthur, 295  
**Sarah Boone/Wilcoxson**, 11  
 Sarah Carolyn Crawford, 39  
 Sarah Coor, 45  
 Sarah Croom, 46  
 Sarah Danford, 130  
 Sarah Dunn, 48  
 Sarah Griffith Hobbs, 268  
 Sarah Hall, 95  
 Sarah Harlan, 128  
 Sarah Hart Wikoff, 175, 182  
 Sarah Hasey, 416  
 Sarah Kerr, 265  
 Sarah Kirkwood Anderson, 435, 449  
 Sarah Morris, 130

Sarah Morrison Eaton, 228  
 Sarah Ricketts Winings, 263  
 Sarah Sally Linder, 149  
 Sarah Shaffer Frazier, 145  
 Sarah Walker, 101  
 Sarah/Sally Griffin Austin, 381  
**SAUNDERS, Chase Boone**, 20, 323, 324, 329  
**SCHROECK, Simon Peter**, 20, 330, 331  
 SEDLACEK, Edward Lee, 20, 332  
**Shadrach Wooten**, 14, 198  
**SHELL, John Robert, Jr.**, 20, 334  
**SHRIMPLIN, Paul Arthur**, 20, 337, 338  
 Sidney Newman Creasey, 295  
 Silas Alexander, 77  
 Silas Granberry, 234  
**Silas Shurtleff**, 20, 325, 326  
**SKINNER, James Leigh IV**, 339, 340, 341  
**SKINNER, James Leigh, V**, 21, 342, 343, 344  
**SMITH, Chadwick Dustin**, 21, 345, 346  
**SMITH, Daniel Patrick**, 21, 347  
**SMITH, Wallace Harden, II, Dr.**, 21, 351, 352, 353, 354  
**SNYDER, James Luther, II**, 21, 357  
 Solomon Grantham, 41  
 Solomon Rogers, 330  
 Sophia Griffith Lewis, 268  
 Spears Cemetery, 85  
 Spious Ward, 89  
 St. James, Goochland, NC, 46  
**STACEY, Joshua Edward**, 358  
 Stephen Granberry, 234  
**SUCCOP, Augustus Earnest III**, 364  
 Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, 77  
 Susan Croom, 46  
 Susan Garner, 66  
 Susanna Bauman, 443  
 Susanna Durfee, 192, 193, 194  
 Susanna Gunnison, 417, 418

Susanna Gunnison *Wilson*, 417  
 Susanna Hartzell *Koser*, 209  
 Susanna *Schutts* Fox, 256  
 Susanna Waters, 300  
 Susanna *Weigner* Yeakle, 270  
 Susannah Boone, 376  
 Susannah Dubbs *Hoover*, 439, 453  
 Susannah Hudnall, 285, 286, 293  
 Susannah Ogle, 258  
 Susannah Ricketts *Moulton*, 263  
 Susannah Thomas, 360, 362  
 Susannah *Wilson* Ricketts, 262  
 Switzerland, 66, 443  
 Tabitha Tucker, 225  
 Temperance Amanda Crawford, 39  
 Temperance Ewing Raiford, 39  
 Theophilus Alexander, 75  
 Thomas Blackwell, 244  
 Thomas Carey, 456  
**Thomas Cochran**, 98, 105, 106  
**Thomas Coor**, 7, 38, 45  
**Thomas Dagley**, 230, 231  
 Thomas Granberry, 234  
**Thomas Griffin**, 381, 382  
 Thomas Harlan, 128  
 Thomas Hudnall, 285, 286, 293  
 Thomas Keith Marshall, 59, 63  
**Thomas Marshall**, 8, 58, 62, 63, 64  
**Thomas Newell**, 21, 357  
**Thomas Phillips**, 25, 437, 451  
 Thomas Spencer Norvell, 298  
 Thomas Thompson, 87  
 Thomas W. Fleener, 150  
 Thomas White, 79, 80  
 Thomas Williamson, 415  
**THOMPSON, John A., Jr.**, 22, 372, 373  
 Timothy Hurd, 127  
**TONEY, Edgar Allen, Jr.**, 22, 374, 375, 376, 379, 380, 381, 382  
**Tristram/Tresham/Tristan Thomas, Sr.**, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363

**TROMBLEY, Bryant James**, 385, 386, 387  
**TROTTER, David Hughes**, 23, 388, 389  
**TROTTER, Mark Randolph**, 23, 390, 391  
**TROTTER, Paul Hughes**, 23, 392, 393  
**TUCKER, Irving Harris**, 23, 396, 397  
**TUCKER, Jonathan Harris**, 23, 398, 399, 400, 401  
**Ulrich Huber/Hoover**, 25, 438, 452  
 Valley Forge, 84, 211, 236, 256  
 Vienna Ricketts *Mouton*, 263  
 Violet Barry, 389, 391, 393  
 Violetta (or Vility) Gouty, 266  
 Virginia, 41, 42, 44, 58, 62, 84, 103, 109, 113, 117, 119, 145, 149, 154, 159, 190, 192, 193, 194, 211, 214, 217, 234, 260, 269, 279, 282, 285, 291, 293, 297, 298, 300, 302, 334, 352, 357, 375, 381, 441  
**WALKER, Frank Richard, Jr.**, 23, 405  
**WALKER, William Alfred**, 406, 407  
**WALLACE, Guy Tracy**, 24, 408, 409, 410  
**WARK, Ray Stewart, II**, 24, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418  
 Washington, Kentucky, 58, 62  
 Wayne, NC, 46  
 Wealth Ann Gillett, 280  
 Welthy Ann Gilstrap Cross, 90  
 Westmoreland, 58, 62, 111, 352  
**WHITLOW, David Wayne**, 24, 419, 420, 421  
 Wiley Boone, 329  
 William "Billie" Lloyd, 214  
 William Bell, 434, 448  
**William Bentley**, 279  
 William Cunningham, 228  
 William Danford, 131  
 William Diehl, 21  
 William Dymond, 107  
**William Fletcher**, 19, 302  
**William Goe**, 22, 379, 380  
 William Harden, 353

**William Hudnall**, 18, 285, 286, 293  
William Hull, 190  
William Johnston, 99, 386  
William Johnston Morrison, 99  
William Keith Marshall, 59, 63  
William Kirkwood, 435, 449  
**William Lloyd**, 15, 214  
**William Lynch**, 15, 217, 218  
**William Morgan**, 38, 48  
William Parks, 82  
William Ricketts, 262  
William Slade, 396, 400  
William Snidow, 283  
William Taliaferro, 352  
**William Townes Walker**, 23, 405  
William Townsend, 111  
William Waller, 113  
William Waters, 300  
**William White**, 8, 72, 79, 80  
Winifred Crawford, 39

Winifred Gilstrap, 90  
**WOOD, James Henry, Col. (Ret.)**, 24, 422, 423, 424, 425  
Wuerttemberg, Germany, 66  
York, Pennsylvania, 73, 439, 443, 453  
Zachariah Gouty, 267  
Zaddock/Zadoc Peacock, 86  
Zadock Lafayette, 87  
**ZAJAC, David Moore**, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446  
**ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr.**, 25, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454  
**ZAJAC, Theodore S. Jr.**, 25, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454  
**ZEISS, Paul Anthony, Dr. EdD**, 25, 455, 456  
Zillah (Zilla) Rice, 244  
Zilpa Croom, 46  
Zilphy Grantham, 41